



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

Br 4775.10

1899



Harvard College Library

FROM

John Harvey Treat
Lawrence

1 Feb., 1899.

97.16.25

THE
CATALOGUE
of Most of the Memorable
Tombs, Grave stones, Plates, Escutcheons, or Atchievements
in the Demolish'd or yet Extant Churches of
L O N D O N
from St. Katharines beyond the Tower,
to Temple-Barre.
The Out-Parishes being included.
A WORK OF GREAT WEIGHT, AND CONSEQUENTLY
to be indulged and Countenanced by such who are
gratefully ambitious of Preserving
the Memory of their ancestors.

By *P. Fisher* sometimes Serjant Major
of Foot.

LONDON
Printed Anno. MDCLXVIII.

Catalogue of the Tombs

*In the Churches of the City
of*

L O N D O N,

A.D. 1666.

By

MAJOR PAYNE FISHER, B.A.

George REVISED AND EDITED BY
G. BLACKER MORGAN.

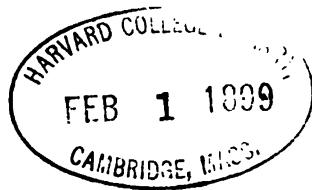


LONDON

Printed 1668.

PRIVATELY RE-PRINTED 1885.

Br. 4775.10
9/11/37



John Harvey Neal.
In Memoriam.

This edition is limited to twenty-five large-paper copies (*demy quarto*)
on Whatman's hand-made paper, and seventy-five small-paper
copies (*crown quarto*) on antique paper.



This copy is numbered

157
—

Privately printed by Hassell, Watson, & Vinney, Ltd., 3, Kirby Street, London, E.C.

INTRODUCTION.

THE "Catalogue of Tombes of London" was published by Major Payne Fisher in 1668—two years after the Great Fire. The names of the churches where the inscriptions were evident are entirely omitted by Fisher, rendering his work in its original state comparatively useless.

In its present revised form the Catalogue is arranged alphabetically. The original entries in Fisher's catalogue have been retained, while many additions have been made to the work from the best editions of Stow's "Survey of London," etc.

Fisher's original work may be identified by the absence of the name of the church, or where it is added *in square brackets*. The *remainder* of the entries in this catalogue are additions made from the sources named. Further particulars of the inscriptions will generally be found on reference to Stow's "Survey of London" under the name of the church.

The number of churches in the City and Liberties of London (exclusive of S. Paul's Cathedral) that existed before the Fire was 108. Of these, thirteen within the City, and nine within the Liberties thereof, survived the Fire, while eighty-six churches were destroyed. Of the latter number fifty-one churches were rebuilt, and the remainder of the parishes, thirty-five in number, were annexed to the new churches.

A most useful list of "Printed parish registers," by Dr. Marshall, will be found in *The Genealogist* for July 1885, (New Series, vol. ii., No. 7,) which may be advantageously referred to for information on this subject.

The following table has been carefully compiled from various sources. The dates of registers are taken from the Return of Parish Registers in England and Wales.

Table showing the Churches within the City and Liberties of London before and after the Fire of 1666.

* * * The names of Churches destroyed by the Fire and rebuilt are printed in ordinary type; those which survived the Fire within the City and Liberties are printed in black type; and those Churches destroyed by the Fire and not rebuilt, of which the parishes were annexed to others, are printed in italics.

Name of Church.	Locality.	Date of registers.	Name of Church.	Locality.	Date of registers.
Allhallows, Barking	... Great Tower St.	... 1558	Allhallows, Staining	... (With S. Olave, Hart St.)	... 1642
Allhallows, Bread St.	... Watling St.	... 1538	Allhallows the Great	... Upper Thames St.	1668
Allhallows, Honey Lane	... (With S. Mary-le-Bow).	... 1538	Allhallows the Less	... (With Allhallows the Great).	... 1558
Allhallows, Lombard St.	... Lombard St.	... 1550	S. Alban, Wood St.	... Wood St.	... 1566
Allhallows, London	... New Broad St.	... 1559			

INTRODUCTION.

Name of Church.	Locality.	Date of registers.	Name of Church.	Locality.	Date of registers.
S. Alphege, London Wall	London Wall	... 1613	S. Gregory by S. Paul	... (With S. Mary Magdalene, Knight-rider St.)	... 1559
S. Andrew, Holborn	...	1558	S. Helen, Bishopsgate	... Great S. Helen's	... 1575
S. Andrew Hubbard	... (With S. Mary-at-Hill)	... 1791	S. James, Duke's Place	...	1749
S. Andrew Undershaft	S. Mary Axe	... 1558	S. James, Garlick Hythe	... Garlick Hill	... 1535
S. Andrew by the Wardrobe Doctors' Commons	...	1558	S. John the Baptist, Walbrook	... (With S. Antholin)	1538
S. Ann and S. Agnes	... S. Martin's-le-Grand	1640	S. John the Evangelist	... (With Allhallows, Bread St.)	... 1538
S. Ann, Blackfriars	... (With S. Andrew by the Wardrobe)	... 1560	S. John Zachary	... (With S. Anne and Agnes)	... 1693
S. Antholin ¹	... (With S. Mary Aldermanry)	... 1538	S. Katherine Coleman	... Fenchurch St.	... 1559
S. Augustine, Watling St.	Old Change	... 1559	S. Katherine Cree Church	Leadenhall St.	... 1663
S. Bartholomew, Exchange	(With S. Margaret, Lothbury)	... 1558	S. Lawrence Jewry	... Gresham St.	... 1538
S. Bartholomew the Great	West Smithfield	... 1616	S. Lawrence Pountney	... (With S. Mary Abchurch)	... 1538
S. Bartholomew the Less	S. Bartholomew's Hospital	... 1547	S. Leonard, Eastcheap	... (With S. Benet, Gracechurch St.)	1559
S. Benet Fink	... (With S. Peter-le-Poer)	... 1538	S. Leonard, Foster Lane	... (With Christ Ch.)	1666
S. Benet Gracechurch	... (With Allhallows, Lombard St.)	... 1559	S. Magnus-the-Martyr	... Lower Thames St.	1560
S. Bennet, Paul's Wharf	Upper Thames St.	1619	S. Margaret, Lothbury	... Lothbury	... 1558
S. Bennet, Sherehog	... (With S. Stephen, Walbrook)	... 1557	S. Margaret Moes	... (With S. Mildred, Bread St.)	... 1559
S. Botolph, Without	Aldersgate St.	... 1640	S. Margaret, New Fish St. (S. Magnus the Martyr)	1560
S. Botolph, Aldgate	Aldgate High St.	1558	S. Margaret Pattens	... Rood Lane	... 1559
S. Botolph, Billinggate	... (With S. George, Botolph Lane)	... 1685	S. Martin, Ludgate	... Ludgate Hill	... 1539
S. Botolph, Without	Bishopsgate St.	... 1558	S. Martin Orgars	... (With S. Clement, Eastcheap)	... 1625
S. Bride, Fleet St.	Fleet St.	... 1653	S. Martin Outwich ²	... (With S. Helen's)	1670
S. Clement, Eastcheap	Clement's Lane	... 1539	S. Martin Pomeroy	... (With S. Olave, Jewry)	... 1558
Christchurch, Newgate St.	Newgate St.	... 1538	S. Martin Vintry	... (With S. Michael Royal)	... 1668
S. Christopher-le-Stock	... (With S. Margaret, Lothbury)	... 1558	S. Mary Abchurch	... Abchurch Lane	... 1538
S. Dionis Backchurch	Fenchurch St.	... 1538	S. Mary the Virgin	... Aldermanbury	... 1538
S. Dunstan-in-the-East	Great Tower St.	... 1558	S. Mary Aldermanry	... Bow Lane	... 1558
S. Dunstan-in-the-East	Fleet St.	... 1558	S. Mary Bothaw	... (With S. Swithin)	1536
S. Edmund King and Martyr	Lombard St.	... 1670	S. Mary-le-Bow	... Cheapside	... 1538
S. Ethelburga	Bishopsgate St. Within	... 1671	S. Mary Colechurch	... (With S. Mildred, Poultry)	... 1558
S. Faith under S. Paul	... (With S. Augustine)	1645	S. Mary-at-Hill	... Love Lane, Eastcheap	... 1558
S. Gabriel, Fenchurch	... (With S. Margaret Pattens)	... 1571	S. Mary Magdalen, Milk St. (With S. Lawrence, Jewry)	1559
S. George, Botolph Lane	Billingsgate	... 1547			
S. Giles Without, Cripplegate	Fore Street	... 1561			

¹ Rebuilt after the Fire, but destroyed by Ecclesiastical Commissioners in 1876.

² Survived the Fire, but destroyed in 1874. Tombs, &c., removed to S. Helen's.

INTRODUCTION.

vii

Name of Church.	Locality.	Date of registers.	Name of Church.	Locality.	Date of registers.
S. Mary Magdalen ...	Knightrider St. ...	1717	S. Olave, Mart St. ...	Mark Lane ...	1563
S. Mary Mounthaw ...	(With S. Mary Somerset) ...	1711	S. Olave, Old Jewry ...	Old Jewry ...	1558
S. Mary Somerset ...	Cole Abbey ...	1711	S. Olave, Silver St. ...	(With S. Alban, Wood St.) ...	1566
S. Mary, Staining ...	(With S. Michael, Wood St.) ...	1655	S. Pancras, Sooper Lane ...	(With S. Mary-le-Bow) ...	1538
S. Mary Woolchurch Haw (With S. Mary Woolnoth) ...	Woolnoth)	1558	S. Peter, Cornhill ...	Cornhill ...	1538
S. Mary Woolnoth ...	Lombard St. ...	1538	S. Peter, Paul's Wharf ...	(With S. Bennet, Paul's Wharf) ...	1607
S. Mathew, Friday St. ...	Friday St. ...	1538	S. Peter-le-Poor ...	Old Broad St. ...	1561
S. Michael Baffishaw ...	Bafinghall St. ...	1538	S. Peter, West Cheap ...	(With S. Matthew, Friday St.) ...	1663
S. Michael, Cornhill ...	Cornhill ...	1546	S. Sepulchre Without... ...	Holborn Viaduct... ...	1663
S. Michael, Crooked Lane ...	Crooked Lane ...	1539	S. Stephen, Coleman St. ...	Coleman St. ...	1558
S. Michael, Queenhithe ...	Upper Thames St. ...	1653	S. Stephen, Walbrook ...	Walbrook ...	1557
S. Michael-le-Quern ...	(With S. Vedast, Foster Lane) ...	1558	S. Swithin, London Stone ...	Cannos St. ...	1536
S. Michael Royal ...	College Hill... ...	1558	S. Thomas Apostle ...	(With S. Mary Aldermanry) ...	1558
S. Michael, Wood St. ...	Wood St. ...	1559	S. Trinity the Less ...	(With S. James, Garlickhithe) ...	1547
S. Mildred, Bread St. ...	Bread St. ...	1658	S. Vedast, Foster Lane ...	Foster Lane ...	1558
S. Mildred the Virgin ...	Poultry ...	1538	S. Trinity ...	(With S. Michael, Queenhithe) ...	
S. Nicholas Acorns ...	(With S. Edmond, K. and M.) ...	1539			
S. Nicholas, Cole Abbey ...	Knightrider St. ...	1538			
S. Nicholas Olave ...	(With S. Nicholas, Cole Abbey) ...	1704			

G. BLACKER MORGAN.

*S. Darnley Road, Royal Crescent, W.,
Christmas, 1885.*

T H E
CATALOGUE

of Most of the Memorable
Tombes, Grave stones, Plates, Escutcheons, or Atchievements
in the Demolish'd or yet Extant Churches of

L O N D O N

from St *Katharines* beyond the Tower,
to *Temple-Barre.*

The Out-Parishes being included.

A WORK OF GREAT WEIGHT, AND CONSEQUENTLY
to be indulged and Countenanced by such who are
gratefully ambitious of Preserving
the Memory of their ancestors.

By *P. Fisher* sometimes Serjant Major
of Foot.

L O N D O N

Printed Anno. MDCLXVIII.

SIR,

I Have seen this your *Synopsis*, by which I guess at the full proportion of your *Noble*, and indeed, most *necessary design*, since to quote that Authentick Expression of your Friend, the Alderman. *I hold it as a Piece of as necessary Piety, to repair and reedifie the collapsed memories of so many worthy Patriots, as almost to Rebuild the City; by whose Beneficence the City gradually arrived formerly to so tall a pitch and stature.*

Sir, I must confess I (among many Thousands) have read and admired your sublime Productions in most happy *Heroicks*, which have diffused your Name and Fame into those Countreys you have personally seen, to the Benefit and Advantage of your Observation. And now let me tell you, as your *Latin Elucubrations* have made you famous abroad, so this *Great and weighty Work* you are imbarke'd in, will make you highly esteemed at Home, especially among such, whose *Interest and Honor* it is to Buoy up the shipwrack'd and ruin'd Memories of their *Ancestors*.

I have no more, but cordially to wish, that so *Generous* and *Publick a Design* may meet with such suitable success, as may principally conduce to that *great end*, for which this *Piece* is to be compiled: and collaterally, such influential advantages of your own, as may proportionably stand in competition with the Scope and Latitude of so *brave an undertaking*. This is the wish of

Sir,

January 14.

1667.

Your true Friend,

and faithful Servant,

S^r. Hen. Hianson, Baronet.



The Catalogue of the most Memorable Persons who had
visible Combs, plated Gravestones, Escutcheons, or Hatch-
ments, in the City of London, before the last dreadful Fire,

A.D. 1666 [and continued to A.D. 1700.]

John Abbot. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)
Roger Abde. (Allhallows, Bread Str.)
Antonius Abdy, Armig., Ancestor to Sir
Robert Abdy, and Sir Thomas Abdy,
both of Essex, Knights Ba. [and
Abigail his w. 1640: S. Andrew
Underhaft.]
Jane Abraham.
Nic. Achele. (S. Botolph, Aldersgate.)
Rich. Acheley, Grocer. (S. Stephen Wal-
brook.)
Roger Acheley, L. Mayor. 1511. (S.
Christopher.)
Elizabeth Acton, daughter of Hen. Acton.
Hugh Acton, 1520. (S. Antholin's.)
Hugh Acton. (S. Mary Woolnoth.)
Hugh Acton, 1530. (Christ Church.)
The Lady Adams, wife of the learned,
and true lover of learning, the hon-
ourable Sir Thomas Adams, Knight-
Baronet, and father of the City.
Anne Adams, wid. 1684. (S. Lawrence,
Jewry.)
Mris Jane Adams, wife of Thomas
Adams of Battersea, Esq.
Elizabeth Ade, wife of John Ade.
[1619: S. Andrew, Holborn.]

Henry Ade, Grocer, 1516. & wives
Margaret & Julian. (S. Peter, Corn-
hill.)
Sir John Adler, Knight, buried at S.
Gregories.
Amy Adlyn, or Edlyn.
John Adys, 1461. (S. John Zachary.)
Thomas Adys, Goldsmith.
Thos. Agar, 1673. (Temple.)
John Agges, one of the Warders of the
Tower.
Philip Agmondesbam. (S. Lawrence,
Jewry.)
Joane, w. of Richard Ailbury. (Austin
Friars.)
John Ailworth, Grocer.
Sir Edward Aker, Knight, Lo. Maior.
[S. Pancras, Soper-lane.]
John Aker. (S. Pancras, Soper-lane.)
William Albany, Esq; [1589. & w.
Thomasine, 1565. Allhallows, bread Str.]
Philip Albert. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)
Dame Julian Alberton. (Austin Friars.)
Alderban, a Gascoigne. (S. Bartholomew,
Exchange.)
Samuel Aldersey. [1633: S. Stephen,
Coleman Str.]

<i>William Aldridge.</i>	Sir <i>Will. Allen</i> , Alderman, 1574 (Mercer's Chapel.)
<i>Richard Aldworth, Esq; with Elizabeth his wife. [1603: S. Andrew, Holborn.]</i>	<i>Will. Allen</i> , 1677. (S. Bartholomew the Great.)
<i>Laurentius Alerthorp, one of the Canons of S. Pauls.</i>	<i>Joan, w. of Tho. Alleyn, Alderman.</i> 1560. (S. Leonard, Eastcheap.)
<i>Sir John Aleyn [or Allen] Knight, Lord Maior, [1544.] one of the Privie Council to Hen. 8. ancestor to the now Sir George Aleyn of Essex, and Sir Thomas Aleyn of London, Knight and Baronet. [Mercers' Chapel.]</i>	<i>Thos. Alleyne.</i> (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)
<i>Alice the mother, Lucy the w. & Richard the s. of Richard Alie, Esq. (S. Dunstan's in the E.)</i>	<i>Martin Alleyn, 1432.</i> (Allhallows-in-the-Wall.)
<i>Constance Alford.</i>	<i>Metcalf Allington.</i>
<i>Sir John Aliffe, Knight, ancestor to Sir Benjamin Aliffe in the county of Essex.</i>	Sir <i>John Allot, Knight, Lord Maior.</i> [1591: S. Margaret-Moses.]
<i>Richard Alington, Esq; Master of the Rolls.</i>	<i>Sergeant-Major Alsop.</i>
<i>Edmund Alison, Priest, 1510. (S. Mary Magdalen, Guildhall.)</i>	<i>John Alsop, 1661, & w. Frances, 1687.</i> (S. Bride.)
<i>William Alkin.</i>	<i>Ferdinando Alvazey, Mercator eminens.</i>
<i>Edward Allen, Esq; Sheriff, Alderman, one of the ancestors of the honourable Sir Thomas Allen of Finchly, Knight; and one of the Knights of the Shire for the County of Middlesex.</i>	<i>Nicholas Alwine, L. Mayor. 1505.</i> (S. Mary-le-Bow.)
<i>John Allen, 1441. (S. Michael, Wood Str.)</i>	<i>Robert Amades, Goldsmith. (S. Mary Woolnoth.)</i>
<i>Ralph Allen, Sheriff. 1546. (S. Matthew, Friday Str.)</i>	Sir <i>Fanhope, Lord S. Amand, & w. Elizabeth.</i> (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)
<i>Thos. Allen, 1630. (S. Martin, Ludgate.)</i>	<i>Richd. Lord S. Amand, 1508.</i> (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)
<i>Thos. Allen, 1698. and John 1699. (S. Sepulchre.)</i>	Sir <i>Henry Amcots, Knight, Lo. Maior.</i> [1554: & w. Dame Joan, 1573: S. Michael, Crooked lane.]
<i>Thos. Allen, 1699. (S. Mary Abchurch.)</i>	<i>John Amerse.</i> (Mercer's Chapel.)
<i>William Allen: His Banners and Arms 'are there, but no monument.' (S. Botolph, Bishopsgate.)</i>	Sir <i>Henry Anderson, Knight, Lord Maior.</i> [1599. & w. Eliz : 1605. S. Olave, Jewry.]
	<i>Thomas Anderson, 1696.</i> (S. Catherine's, E. Smithfield.)
	Mris <i>Anne Andrews.</i>
	<i>Will. Andrew.</i> (S. Sepulchre.)
	<i>Nicholas Andrewes. 1606.</i> (Allhallows, Barking.)
	Lord <i>Angleure of France.</i> (Austin Friars.)
	Dr. <i>Francis Antony, M.D.</i> [1623. & s. John, 1655: S. Bartholomew the Great.]

Thomas Antrobus. [1611: S. Martin, Ludgate.]

Sir William Apleton. (Christ Church.)

Thos. Apleyard, 1515. (S. Augustine.)

Will: Appleyard. (Whitefriars.)

John Aprocherch. (Whitefriars.)

Sir Allen Apsley, Knight, Lieut. of the Tower, ancestor to Sir Allen Apsley Knight, &c.

Sir Alan Apsly, Knight, Leivetenant of the Tower. Father of the worthily honoured Sir Alan Apsly Knight &c. Comptroler to his most illustrious Highnes James Duke of York.

John Archer, Fishmonger, 1487. (S. Mary Woolchurch.)

Ane Argall, daughter of *Thomas Argall* Esquire, and wife of *Clement Sylvester* Esquire.

Nicholas Arguz, 1494. (Mercers' Chapel.)

William Armorer of Northumb. Esq; Governor to the Pages of Honour of Hen. 8. and ancestor to Sir William and Sir Nicholas Armorer Knights, and neer kinsmen. [1560: Allhallows, Barking.]

John Arnold, 1438. (S. Stephen, Coleman Str.)

Sir John Arundell, Knight Banneret, and Knight Battchellour, Receiver General for the Dutcheys of Lancaster, a branch of that so antiently flourishing Family of the Arundells of Lanthern in the County of Cornwall, of which honourable Family there are some memorable Persons at this day living.

Sir John Arundel, Knight of the Bath, and Knight-Banneret.

John Arundel, of Quarnick, com. Corn. Esq.

Sir Reinfrede Arundel, 1468. (Christ Church.)

Richard Earl of Arundel &c. 1397. (Austin Friars.)

John Ascue, Esq. (S. James', Piccadilly.)

Dame Elizabeth Ascough.

James Ascough, Gent.

May d. of Lady Ashburnham. 1619. (S. Botolph, Aldersgate.)

Sir John Ashburnham Knight, one of the ancienteſt families in the kingdom, and one of the ancestors to the honourable Colonel John Ashburnham; both of his late and present Majesties Bedchamber. [1620: S. Andrew, Holborn.]

John Ashburnham Hospitii præd. Esq; a branch of that most antient and fairely flourishing family of the Ashburnhams, in the County of Suffex, whereof the honourable John Ashburnham is the chief.

Robert Aſcombe. (S. Alban, Wood Str.)

Margaret, w. of *Abraham Aſbe*, d. of *Arthur Dee,* 1638. (Allhallows, Barking.)

Tho. Aſhehill. (S. Mildred, Poultry.)

John Aſhfield, Esq. (S. James', Piccadilly.)

Mris Cæcilia Aſhford of the county of Devon.

Mris Elizabeth Ashton.

Sir Christopher Aſkew, or Aſcough, Knight, Lord Maior. [1533: S. John the Evangelist.]

William Aſham, Alderman. (S. Peter, Cornhill.)

John Aſkough, Citizen and Grocer, husband to Mris Alice Aſkough now living.

Margaret Aſfelky. (Christ Church.)

Sir *Thomas Astley* Knight, sub-Marshal of England. [Crutched Friars.]
 Sir *John Astley*. (Whitefriars.)
Will. Astley, 1676. (S. Bride.)
Edvardus Aston hospitii præd. Esq ;
 Sir *Ralph Astry* Knight, Lord Maior, ancestor to the Astries of Woodend in the county of Bedf. [1494. & *Margaret* & *Margery* 1492. his wives : S. Martin, Vintry.]
Radolphus Astry, Esq. [1501 : S. Martin, Vintry.]
Will. Athawe, 1484. (S. Leonard, Eastcheap.)
John Athey & wives *Elisabeth*, *Eleonher*, & *Sibyl*. (S. Leonard, Eastcheap.)
Elizabeth, Counteis of *Athole*. (Whitefriars.)
John Atkenson. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)
Thos. Atkins, Esq. 1486. (S. Peter, Cheap.)
Will. Atkinson, 1678. (S. Dunstan in the West.)
William Attewel. (S. Giles, Cripplegate.)
Robert de Attrabate. (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)
Walter Atwood, 1683. (S. Margaret, Lothbury.)
John Aubry, 1368. s. of the Mayor of Norwich. (Christ Church.)
James Purchet, Lord *Audley*, 1497. (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)
Catherine, w. of *Benedict Augustine*. (S. Martin Outwich.)
Abrahamus Aurelius.
James Austin, Esq ; ancestor to William Austin, formerly of Lincolns Inne, Esq ; and both ancestors to Sir James Austin of the County of Surrey, Knight, &c. [1602 : S. Benet, Paul's Wharf.]
John Austen, Esq ;

Thomas Austen, Esq ; a memorable citizen.
Thomas Austen, Esq ; his sons ; two hopeful Gentlemen, lately of Lincolns Inne.
William Austin, Esq ; father of Sir James Austin of Surrey, Knight ; and William Austin of Grays Inne, Esq.
William de Avenger. [1360 : S. John the Evangelist.]
 Sir *Alexander Avenon* Knight, Lord Maior. [1570 : S. Peter Cheap.]
 Lady *Alice Avenon*. [1574 : S. Lawrence, Jewry.]
 Lady *Isabel de Averne*. (Christ Church.)
William Avery, 1671. (S. Mary Magdalene, Guildhall.)
Nicholas de Avesey, & w. *Margery*. (S. James', Piccadilly.)
 Dame *Anne Awnsham*, Lady of the late Sir Gideon Awnsham Knight. [1613 : S. Benet Fink.]
Henry Axe, 1699. (S. Dunstan in the West.)
Tho. Aylesburgh. (S. Swithin.)
Mary, w. of *Tho. Aylward*. 1694. (S. Michael Bassishaw.)
Elizabeth, *Peter*, *Margaret*, & *Elizabeth*, children of *Peter Aylworth*, & s. *Thomas* & w. *Margaret*, 1675. (S. Christopher.)
John Aylworth, 1693. (S. Mary Abchurch.)
 Sir *Simon Ayres* Knight, Lord Maior.
Matthæus Babalius, 1567. (S. Olave, Hart Str.)
Thomas Baby, 1452. (S. Vedast Foster.)
 Sir *Edmund Bacon* Knight.
James Bacon, Alderman. [1573 : S. Dunstan-in-the-E.]

<i>Johannes Bacon.</i>	Lichfield, 1559. (S. Dunstan in the West.)
<i>William Bacon, 1480. (S. Botolph, Billesgate.)</i>	<i>Edw. Bankes, Alderman, 1566. (S. Mary-le-Bow.)</i>
<i>Henry (1665.) & William Bainbrigg 1672. (S. Christopher.)</i>	<i>Thos. Bankes, 1598. (S. Michael le Quern.)</i>
<i>Roger Bainton & d. Isabel Luther. (Christ Church.)</i>	<i>John Banks, Esq; Alderman Deputy of Basing-Hall Ward. [1630: S. Michael le Quern.]</i>
<i>Edward Baker. 1602. (S. Gregory by S. Paul.)</i>	<i>John Bannister, Esq; Sheriff and Alderman of London.</i>
<i>John Baker (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)</i>	<i>John Bannister, Esq; of the late Sir Ed. Bannisters family.</i>
<i>William Baker.</i>	<i>Drugo Barantine. [& w. Christian 1427. S. John Zachary.]</i>
<i>Nicholas Bakhurst, Sheriff. 1577. (S. Michael Bassishaw.)</i>	<i>Francis Barantine, 1557. (S. Mary Somerset.)</i>
<i>Sir Thomas Baldry Knight, Lo. Maior. [1523: Mercers' Chapel.]</i>	<i>Sir John Barceter Knight.</i>
<i>John Baldwin, of Grays Inn, Common Serjeant of London, 1469. (Christ Church.)</i>	<i>Robert Barcroft, 1679. (S. Andrew, Holborn.)</i>
<i>Sir Samuel Baldwyn, 1683. (Temple.)</i>	<i>Will. Barde, 1528. (S. Nicholas Cole Abbey.)</i>
<i>Peter Ballell, 1516. & w. Annis. (S. Mary Somerset.)</i>	<i>Dame Agnes w. of Sir William Bardolph, 1403. (S. James', Piccadilly.)</i>
<i>Edw. Ball.</i>	<i>Bardolfs, of Florence. (Christ Church.)</i>
<i>Thos. Ball, 1679. and w. Frances 1680. (S. Mildred, Bread Str.)</i>	<i>Mary Bareford, with several children of Mr. Jonathan Bareford.</i>
<i>Alice Balfred. (S. Bartholomew the Great.)</i>	<i>Margaret Barentine. (Austin Friars.)</i>
<i>Robert Balthorp, Esq. [1591: S. Bartholomew the Less.]</i>	<i>Colonel Bariff, his Ensignes hanging over him.</i>
<i>Adam Bamme, Maior of London, 1397. [S. George, Botolph-lane.]</i>	<i>Abraham Barin, 1693. (S. Stephen, Walbrook.)</i>
<i>Richard Bamme, his son, of Gilingham in the County of Kent, Esq. [1452: S. George, Botolph-lane.]</i>	<i>Mris Anne Barker. [w. of John Barker. 1629: S. Lawrence, Jewry.]</i>
<i>Robert Banburgh, 1437. (S. Mary Abchurch.)</i>	<i>Mary Barker.</i>
<i>Richard Bancraft, bishop first of London, and next Archbishop of Canterbury.</i>	<i>Nicholas Barker, 1524. (S. Benet, Paul's Wharf.)</i>
<i>Margery, w. of Thos. Band (or Baud) & d. of John Huch. (Austin Friars.)</i>	<i>Sir Edward Barkham Knight, Lo. M. ancestor to the now Sir Robert and Sir Edward Barkham Baronets. [1622: S. James', Piccadilly.]</i>
<i>Ralph Bane, Bishop of Coventry &</i>	

Sir John Barkley. (see Lady M. Chenie.)	Humphry Barret. [1501 : S. Leonard, Foster-lane.]
Lord William, Marquis of Barkley, & Earl of Nottingham 1491. & w. Dame Joane. (Austin Friars.)	Captain Barrow, the fourth son of Col. Barrow of Dublin.
Edw. Barnard, 1660. (Temple.)	Hannah Barrow, daughter of Mr. Giles Barrow, Wollen Draper.
Johannes Barnard. [1503 : S. Andrew Wardrobe.]	Thomas Barry, Merchant, 1445. (S. Dunstans-in-the-E.)
Sir George Barne, L. Mayor, 1552. (S. Bartholomew, Exchange.)	Anne Bartelet, wid. 1596. (S. Stephen, Coleman Str.)
Sir George Barne, L. Mayor, 1586. (S. Edmund.)	John Barter.
Benedict Barneham, Esq; ancestor to the now Sir Robert Barneham of Bough-ton in Kent, Baronet, &c. [1598 : S. Clement, Eastcheap.]	Laurentius Bartlet. [1470 : S. Dunstan in the West.]
Francis Barneham, Esq; Sheriff. [1576 : S. Clement, Eastcheap.]	Simon Bartlet, 1428. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)
Bartholomew Barnes, Esq. [1606 : S. Swithin.]	James Bartlot, & w. Alice. (S. Martin, Vintry.)
Sir Cuthbert Barnes, Knight, Lo Maior. [1521 : S. Mildred, Bread Str.]	Johannes Barton, Armig. [1439 : S. Martin, Ludgate.]
Elisabeth, w. of Richard Barnes. (S. Giles, Cripplegate.)	Will : Barton, 1410. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)
John Barnes, Mercer and Maior.	Robert Bartram, Baron of Rothale. (Christ Church.)
Richd. Barnes, 1479. (S. Michael Bassifshaw.)	Alice, wid. of John Barvis. (S. Gregory-by-S. Paul.)
Robert Barnes. [? Mrs. Barnes, d. of George Cotton & w. of] a great Benefactress. [1616 : S. Catherine Coleman.]	Edward Barwick, Brother to the late Reverend Dean Barwick, Dean of St. Pauls, and the learned Dr. Peter Barwick. MDCL.
Sir Thomas Barnes. (see Lady M. Chenie.)	Dr. John Barwick, Dean of S. Pauls.
William Barnocke. (S. Michael Royal.)	Margaret, w. of Arthur Basano, 1620. (Allhallows, Barking.)
Tho. Barnwell, Sheriff, 1434. (S. Mildred, Bread Str.)	Humphry Baskerville, Esq ; Sheriff.
Richard Baron, 1598. (Mercers' Chapel.)	Sir Humphry Baskerville, Mercer, Sheriff, 1561. (Mercers' Chapel.)
Sir Ralph Barons. (Christ Church.)	Robert Basset, L. Mayor, 1476. (Allhallows, Bread Str.)
Francis Barrantine de Hasely Com. Oxf. Esq.	Elizabeth Baffcock.
Rob. Barre. (S. Michael, Crooked lane.)	Robert Bateman, Esq ; Chamberlain of London, and ancestor to Richard Bateman, Esq ; Sir Anthony, Sir
Anne Barret, wife of Henry Barret; with ten of her children.	

- William Bateman, Knights; and Sir Thomas Bateman, Baronet; all four brothers.
- John de Bath*, 1390. (S. Botolph, Aldersgate.)
- Dom. Johannes Episcopus Bathoniae & Wellen*. [1540: S. Botolph, Aldgate.]
- Lancelot Bathurst*, Esq; Alderman, and ancestor to Edward Bathurst, Esq; and Alderman, now living. [1594: S. Mary Bothaw.]
- Johannes Battail*. [Rector: 1426: S. Augustine.]
- Ralph and William Batte. (S. Christopher.)
- Thos. Bayholt*. (Whitefriars.)
- James Bayles, of the middle Temple, Esq; very anciently of Potters Newton, in the County of York, Esquire; one of the Progenitors of John Bayles, of Willy, in the County of Suffolk, Esq; now living; and of his brother Thomas Bayles, one of the benchers of the middle Temple, Esq; and Counsellor at Law; who with his young son and heir Oneale Bayles, (there also admitted) compleateth seven descents of that name and family which have been members of that Illustrious Society.
- John Bayliffe*, and *Elizabeth* his wife.
- Alice*, w. of *Nicholas Bayly*. (S. Bartholomew the Less.)
- Sir *William Bayly*, Knight, and Lord Maistr of London. [1533. and w. Dame Catharine: S. Michael Royal.]
- Andrew Bayning*, 1610. (S. Olave, Hart Str.)
- Paul Bayning*, Esq: 1616. (S. Olave, Hart Str.)
- Sir *Henry Baynton*, Knight, Treasurer to the Chamber of Hen. 8. and one of the ancestors of that anciently knightly and opulent family of the Bayntons of Bromhal in the County of Wilts.
- Robert Beadles*, 1682. (S. Catherines, E. Smithfield.)
- Robert Beal*, Esq., 1601. (Allhallows-in-the-Wall.)
- Johannes de la Bearne*, Med. Temp. Socius.
- John Beauchamp*, 1407. (S. Peter, Cornhill.)
- Dame *Sibile*, w. of Roger Beauchampe. (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)
- Thomas Beaumond*, 1457. and w. Alice. (Allhallows, Bread Str.)
- Lady *Catharine Beaumont*. [1621: S. Botolph, Aldersgate.]
- Francis Beaumont*, Esq; sometimes Governour of the Charter-house.
- George Beaumont*, D.D., 1571. (S. Margaret, Lothbury.)
- Henricus Beaumont* [? Knight] int. Temp. Armig. [S. Botolph, Aldersgate.]
- Lord *Beaumont*, dau. of. (Austin Friars.)
- Lord *Beaumont*. (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)
- Nicholas Beaumont*, Esq. [1598 : w. Anne, 1581.]
- Thomas Beaumond or Beaumont. [s. of Henry, Lord Beaumont, Christ Church.]
- William Becam*, 1494. & w. *Joanna*, 1493. (S. Martin Vintry.)
- Thomas Beckenham*, Esq; [or Beckingham, 1576. & Anne his wife, 1565 : S. Olave, Hart Str.]
- Fredericus a Becker*, a Gentleman of Holland. [1663: S. Catharine's, E. Smithfield.]
- Anseline Becker*. (S. Margaret, Lothbury.)

Thomas, s. of Sir Will. Beckland (or Berland) Knt. (Austin Friars.)
Thomas Beddingfeild, Esq; son and heir of Sir Thomas Beddingfeild, Knight.
John Bedham, 1472. (S. Mary-at-Hill.)
Henry Beecher, Esq; Alderman, one of the ancestors to that worthy family of the Beechers in the County of Bedford. [1570 : S. Christopher.]
William, s. of Will. & Anne Beeston, 1681. (S. Catharine Cree.)
Thos. Bekhemton, Clerk of the Pipe. 1429. (S. Anne & Agnes.)
Walter Belengham. (S. Michael, Cornhill.)
David Belgay, or *Balgay*, Esq.
Robert Belgrave. (S. Magnus.)
Sir James Bell (or *Boel*), Kt. (Austin Friars.)
Rev. Will. Bell, D.D., Rector. 1683. (S. Sepulchre.)
Robert Bellesdon, L. Mayor, 1591. (S. Augustine.)
Richard Belliman, of Erringham Esq.
Hieronymus Benalius.
Henry Belwase, 1458. (S. Martin, Ludgate.)
John Belwin, 1467. (S. Olave, Jewry.)
Mary Benam, 1577. (Allhallows, Staining.)
Joan, w. of *John Bence*, d. of *Sampson Cotton*, 1684. (Allhallows-in-the-Wall.)
Colinge, s. of Nic. Bendy, 1687. w. Sarah, 1691. (S. Peter, Cornhill.)
Richardus Benefield, Esq.
Francis Beneson. (S. Michael, Cornhill.)
Will. Benet. 1492. (S. Sepulchre.)
Lydia, w. of Tho. Benly, Jun., 1637. (Allhallows, Staining.)
Katherine Bennet.

Lady Bennet, daughter of Sir Christpher Draper. [S. Dunstans-in-the-E.]
Sir John Bennet, Knight, LL.D., and Judge of the high Court of Admiralty, a descendant from the no less honourable then antient Family of the Bennets, of which the right honourable Henry Lord Bennet and Baron of Arlington, &c., with his Elder Brother Sir John Benet, are chief of that name, and spreading Family.
Robert Bennet, Esq; son and heir of Sir Robert Bennet of Broadwinstor, Knight.
Susan Bennet, wife of Roger Bennet.
Sir Thomas Bennet Knight, Lo. Maior, ancestor to Sir Thomas Bennet of Babraham in the County of Cambridge, Baronet; and Sir Humphry Bennet of Hants, Knight and Colonel.
Tho. Bennet. (S. Martin, Vintry.)
Simon Bennington, & w. *Joan*. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)
Thomas Benolt, Esquire, Clarentius King at Armes. [1534 : S. Helen's.]
Robert Benfon.
Gulielmus Bently.
Thos. Bentley, Esq. (Temple.)
Simon de Berching. (S. Alban, Wood Str.)
Dame Elizab. Bercklay, wife of the late Sir Maurice Bercklay, Knight.
Edmund Berford. (Temple.)
Sir Simon de Berford. (Whitefriars.)
— Berkenhead, Esq.
Anthony Berkley, Esq; of the noble family of the Bercleys of Berckly Castle, com. Glocest. of which the truly right honourable the Lord George Barckley, is the long lind Progenitor.

Edward Berkley, Esq., 1669. (S. Helen's.)
Francis Berkley, præd. Hospitii Esq.
Francis Bermerison.
Edvardus Bernard, Armig.
Francis Bernard, M.D., 1697. (S. Botolph, Aldergate.)
Henricus Bernard, inter. Temp. Armig.
John Bernes, L. Mayor, 1370. (S. Pancras, Soper-lane.)
John Bernigham, Esq. (S. James', Piccadilly.)
Ursula Bestney, daughter of Nicholas Bestney, Esq.
William Bestone, Esq.
William Beswick, Alderman. [1567: S. Lawrence Pountney.]
Simon Betach, son of Robert Betach, Esq.
Thos. Betson. (S. Martin Vintry.)
Walter Bever. (Christ Church.)
Mrs Frances Beversham, wife of William Beversham of Grays Inne, Esq.
Mr. Thomas Bewly, late of Grays Inne, their son. [1658: Allhallows, Staining.]
Mrs Bewly, wife of Thomas Bewly of Hall-place in the County of Kent, Gent. [1658: Allhallows, Staining.]
Theophilus Biddolph, son of Sir Theophilus Biddolph, Knight and Baronet.
John Bide, Esq.; and Alderman of London, Father of the worthy Sir Thomas Bide, Knight B., now living.
Benjamin Biddle, 1690. (S. Magnus.)
Reginaldus Biens, Armig. [1611: S. Andrew, Holborn.]
Bartilmew Bildington. (S. Bartholomew the Less.)
Johannes Bill, Armig. father to Sergeant-Major Bill of Cainwood, &c. [1630: S. Anne, Blackfriars.]

Henry Billidge, Silk-dyer.
Captain Billier's two daughters.
Mrs. Bridget, 2nd w. of Sir Henry Billingley, d. of Sir Christopher Draper. (S. Dunstan in the E.)
Sir Henry Billingley, Knight, Lord Maior. [1606: S. Catharine Coleman.]
Lady Elizabeth Billingley, his first wife. [1577: same church.]
Elizabeth, wife of Tho. Billingsly, Esq.
Tho. Bilfington. (S. Botolph, Aldergate.)
Edith Bilson, Daughter of Peter Bettessworth of Finning comit. Sussex, Esq; and wife of Thomas Bilson of Maple Durrham, Esquire, from which worthy Family and faire seat, the worthily honoured both for his learning and humanity Leonard Bilson of Maple Durrham, Esquire, and Sergeant Major of the County Forces, is lineally descended, with his Brother William both living.
Thomas Bilson, Esquire, sonne and heir of Sir Thomas Bilson of Maple Durrham comit. Hants, Knight, Stylo Veteri.
John Bingham, Esq.
Sir John Bingham of Bingham's Melcombe Com. Dorf., Knight, and sometimes Generall of Queen Elizabeths Armies, and one of the long lined ancestors to John Bingham of Bingham's Melcombe, com. præd., Esq; at this day living.
William Bird, 1698. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)
Capt. James Birkdel. [1652: S. Catharine Coleman.]
Elizabeth Birkened, 1659. (S. Bartholomew the Great.)
Edward Birkhead, Esq; brother to

Major Birkhead of Holborn, Citizen and Goldsmith of London.	<i>Nicholas Blondell, Esq. (Austin Friars.)</i> <i>Mris. Anne [w. of Charles] Blount.</i> <i>[1686: S. Bride.]</i>
<i>Catharine, 1686. d. of Samuel (1700.) & Sarah Bis cop (1690.) (Austin Friars.)</i>	<i>Charles Blount, Lord Mountjoy, 1545.</i> <i>(S. Mary Aldermary.)</i>
<i>Rogerus Bishop, Gen. [Temple.]</i>	<i>John Blount, Citizen. [1599: S. Michael, Wood Str.]</i>
<i>Mris Eliz. Bispham, late wife of Dr. William Bispham, Prebend of West chester.</i>	<i>Sir Michael Blount, Lieut. of the Tower.</i>
<i>Elisabeth w. of Samuel Blackerby, 1691. (S. Sepulchre.)</i>	<i>Sir Richard Blount, Knight, Lieut. of the Tower.</i>
<i>Arthur Blackmore, Painter-stainer, or Arms-Painter, son of Capt. Ralph Blackmore, Mercer, and sometimes Pro-Governour of Berwick.</i>	<i>Thomas Blount de Glasby, in the County of Salop Esq; and chief Customer of the Port of London, and one of the long lind ancestors to Collonel Thomas Blount de VVrittle Marsh C. Kent Esq; originally descending from that truely noble, and renowned Family of the Blounts de Sellington alias Sadington, in the said County of Salop.</i>
<i>Mark Blackmoore, J. C.</i>	<i>Sir Walter Blount, Knight of the Garter.</i>
<i>Sir Thomas Blackwell, Knight, descended from the worthy Family of the Black wells in the North.</i>	<i>[1474: Christ Church.]</i>
<i>Mary, d. of Col. Blagge. (S. Dunstan in the W.)</i>	<i>John Blund, L. Mayor, 1307. (S. Magnus.)</i>
<i>Benjamin & Thomas, sons of Thos. Blagrave, 1676. (S. Christopher.)</i>	<i>John Blundel, Citizen and Fruiterer of London. [& wives Margaret & Alice, 1474: S. Mary Somerset.]</i>
<i>Sir Thomas Blanck, Knight, Lo. Maior. [1588.] Dame Margaret Blanck, his wife. [1596: S. Mary-at-Hill.]</i>	<i>Walter Blundel, 1320. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)</i>
<i>Sir John Blanckwell, & w. (Austin Friars.)</i>	<i>Alice Blunt, Lady Mountjoy, w. of Will. Browne, 1521. (Christ Church.)</i>
<i>Robert Blanckworth.</i>	<i>Anne, d. of John Blunt, Lord Mountjoy. (Christ Church.)</i>
<i>Thomas Bledlow, Sheriff, 1472. (S. Dunstan's in the E.)</i>	<i>Edward Blunt, Lord Mountjoy, 1475. (Christ Church.)</i>
<i>Jeffrey Bliss & w. Elisabeth, 1689. (S. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str.)</i>	<i>Henry Blunt & Dame Elizabeth. (Whitefriars.)</i>
<i>Henry Blitheman. [1591: S. Nicholas Olave.]</i>	<i>Sir James Blunt. (Christ Church.)</i>
<i>Edvardus Blomley, Armig., heir of that ancient family of the Blomleys in Chesheir, whence Laurence Blomley of the Inner Temple, Esq; and Counsellor at Law, of a good stand ing, is original descended.</i>	<i>John Blunt, Lord Mountjoy, 1485. (Christ Church.)</i>
<i>Elizabeth Blos.</i>	<i>Sir John Blunt, 1531. (Christ Church.)</i>

Rowland Blunt, Esq., 1509. (Christ Church.)
William Blunt, Lord Mountjoy, 1534. (Christ Church.)
William Blunt, Esq. (Christ Church.)
Dame Anne Bodely, wife of the late Sir Thomas Bodely. [? S. Bartholomew the Less.]
Sir Humphrey Bohun, Earl of Hereford, &c., 1361. (Austin Friars.)
Robert Bois, 1485. (S. Mildred, Poultry.)
Peter Bold, of Boldhall comit. Lancast., Esq.
Thomas Bole, 1427. (S. Bartholomew the Less.)
Thos. Boleyn, Esq., 1471. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)
Sir John Bolle, Baronet, 1685. (S. Swithin.)
Sir George Bolles, Knight, Lord Maior, ancestor to the now Sir John Bolles of Scampton, Baronet. [1621 : S. Swithin.]
John Bolt, 1459. (Allhallows, Barking.)
Agnes Bond, wife of the late William Bond, Esq.
Sir George Bond, Knight, Lord Maior. [1587 : Mercers' Chapel.]
John Bond, 1504. (S. Dionis Backchurch.)
Captain Martin Bond, his [William's] son; both immediate ancestors to the most obliging William Bond, Esq.; and Alderman of London, now living. [1643 : S. Helen's.]
Nicholas Bond. (S. Dunstan's in the E.)
William Bond, Esquire, Sheriff and Alderman of London. [1576 : S. Helen's.]
Roger Bonisant. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)
John Booker, Astrologer, 1667. (S. James', Piccadilly.)

Guil. Booth, eldest son of Sir George, now Lord Booth, Baron of Delamere.
William Borefbie. (S. Christopher.)
Edw. Borias & w. (S. Olave, Jewry.)
John Bosstocke, Esq. (Allhallows, Staining.)
John Boston and his w. (S. Pancras, Soper-lane.)
Francis Boswel. (See F. Walker.)
William Botelar. (See J. de Mollinton.)
Dame Jane Boteler. (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)
Sir John Boteler. (Christ Church.)
Thomas Boteler, sonne of the said James, and Brother of James Earl of Wiltshire and Earl of Ormond; both of them the illustrious Progenitors of His Grace James, Duke, Marques and Earl of Ormond, and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, &c., now living. [1515 : Mercers Chapel.]
Will. Bothe, 1434. (S. Mary Woolchurch.)
Elizabeth Boulen. (Christ Church.)
William Boulton, the last Prior of great S. Bartholomews.
John, Duke of Bourbon, &c., 1433. (Christ Church.)
Sir Persyval Bourbon. (Christ Church.)
W. Bourdeaux. (See W. Multon.)
Susan & Margaret d's. of Walter Bourchier, 1690. (S. Andrew, Holborn.)
Lady Isabel Bourgchier, 1500. (S. Michael-Royal.)
Proctor s. of Edw. & Elisabeth Bourn, 1688. (S. Andrew Undershaft.)
Sir W. Bourser. (Austin Friars.)
Joane de Bovelin.
Richard Bowdler, Draper, 1603. (S. Bartholomew, Exchange.)

Sir *Martin Bowes*, Knight, Lord Maior.
[1566 : S. Mary Woolnoth.]
Robert Bowes.
William Bowes. (Crutched Friars.)
Francis Bowyer, of Chichester, Esq ; Alderman. [1581 : S. Nicholas Acon.]
Robert Bowyer, Esq ; Alderman, very anciently of Kinpersley ; ancestor to Sir William Bowyer of Denham in the County of Buckingham, Knight, and of Sir Edmund Bowyer, originally of Sussex, now of Camberwel in the County of Surrey, Knight, Baronet, and Knight of the Shire.
[& w. Margaret : S. Olave, Jewry.]
Sir *William Bowyer*, Knight, Lord Maior. [1543 : S. Peter, Cornhill.]
Elizabeth Boyd.
Sir *Philip Boyl*, a valiant Knight of Arragon, whose Ancestors were Founders of Abby, or Abbats Boyl in Ireland ; which Sir *Philip* was one of the ancient Progenitors of the Right Honourable Richard Boyl, Earl of Burlington, and Earl Corck ; and of his two noble Brothers, the right honourable Roger, Earl of Orery, and the right honourable Robert Boyl, his younger Brother, &c.
Sir *Matthew Boynton*, Baronet.
Johannes Boys, 1430. (S. Michael, Cornhill.)
Lady Beatrix Brabazon. (Christ Church.)
Margaret, w. of *John Bracebridge*, 1446. (Mercers' Chapel.)
Stephen Brackenberry, Gent.
Richd. Bradbandge. 1497. (S. Nicholas, Cole Abbey.)
Barbara Bradberry. [1583. & *Mary Somers*, 1598 : S. Botolph, Aldersgate.]
Robert Bradbury, 1489. (Christ Church.)

Thomas Bradbury, L. Mayor, 1509. (S. Stephen, Coleman St.)
Thomas Bradbury. (Christ Church.)
Richard Bradley, Citizen.
John Bradmore, & wives *Margaret* & *Catherine*, 1411. (S. Botolph, Aldersgate.)
Peter Bradshaw, Esq ; ancestor to Mr. Francis Bradshaw, late Draper of London, &c.
Stephen Brakynbury, 1563 : & w. *Joan*. (S. Anne & Agnes.)
John Brampton. (S. Michael, Crooked Lane.)
William Brampton, Alderman. (S. Peter, Cornhill.)
William Brampton. (S. Magnus.)
John Bramre, of Gray's Inn, 1498. (Christ Church.)
Anne Branch. [w. of *John*. 1611 : S. Botolph, Aldersgate.]
Sir *John Branch*, Knight, Lord Maior. [1588.] Dame *Hellena Branch*, his wife. [S. Mary Abchurch.]
Robert Branch, 1567. (S. Magnus.)
Charles Brandon, Duke of *Suffolk*, his Armes in St. George's Church windows in Southvark, to which he was a good Benefactour.
Sir *Thos. Brandon*, K.G., 1509. (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)
William Brane. (S. Magnus.)
Sir Hugh Brawne, Knight, &c.
Nicholas Bray. (S. Margaret Moses.)
Reginold Bray, Esq. (Arms in Temple Hall.)
William Braynwood, Parish Clerk, and w. *Margery*, 1586. (S. Andrew Undershaft.)
Adam Breakspeare, Chaplain, 1411. (S. Olave, Jewry.)

William Breakspear, 1461. (S. John Zachary.)
Martha, d. of *Francis Breerewood*, Esq., and w. of *Roger Burroughs*, 1698. (S. Peter, Cornhill.)
Sir Nicholas Brembar, Lord Mayor, 1386. (Christ Church.)
Nicholas Bremisgrave, Armig. [? Rev., 1416 : Allhallows, Barking.]
Allen Bret, 1425. (S. Botolph, Aldersgate.)
John Breton, Esq. (S. James', Piccadilly.)
Johannes Breton, 1500. (S. Peter, Cornhill.)
Robert Brett. [1580: & w. Elizabeth, 1596 : S. Augustine.]
Mrs Elizabeth Bretton, &c.
Rev. John Breux, Rector, 1492. (S. Martin Outwich.)
Richard de Brewes. (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)
Daniel Brewster, 1697. (S. Christopher.)
John Brewster, Esq ; one of the ancestors to John Brewster, of Gray's Inne, Esq ; and also of Mr. Edward Brewster of St. Paul's Churchyard, Citizen and Bookseller. [1609 : S. Sepulchre.]
Samuel Brewster, of the Inner Temple, 1684. (S. Alphage.)
John Brian. (S. Olave, Jewry.)
John Brian, Alderman, temp. Henry V. (Holy-Trinity-the-Less.)
Thomas Briar, 1410. (S. Benet Fink.)
Guy Brice (or Boys). S. Mary Woolnoth.
Sir Hugh Brice, Knight, Lord Maior. [temp. Henry VII.: S. Mary Woolnoth.]

Johannes Brickles. [Draper, 1451: Allhallows-the-Great.]
Capt. John Bridal, and w. *Mary*, 1694. (S. Dunstan in the West.)
Sir John Bridges, L. Mayor, 1520. (S. Nicholas Acon.)
Georgius Briggis, Armig. Capitaneus. [1663 : S. Helen's.]
David Briggs, Esq ; Sheriff, ancestor to William Briggs of Rickmersworth, Esq ; [1626: S. Mary, Aldermanbury.]
Mary Briggs. [d. of *Thomas Crofts* & w. of *David Briggs*, 1610 : S. Mary Aldermanbury.]
John Brigget. (S. Giles, Cripplegate.)
Walter Briggin.
William Briggin, Merchant Taylor, 1625. (S. Helen's.)
Richard Brigham, Esq ; Controuler to George and William, Archbishops of Canterbury.
Ralph Brisco, 1673. (S. Sepulchre.)
Jorden Briset, Founder of Clerkenwell Priory.
Robert Bristow. (Whitefriars.)
Tho. Britaine, 1501. (S. Dionis Backchurch.)
Beatrix, Duchess of *Britanny*, d. of *Edward III*. (? Christ Church.)
Eleanor, w. of *John Duke of Britanny*. (Christ Church.)
John Briton. (S. Mary Aldermanary.)
Sir Robert Brocas. (Whitefriars.)
Thomas Brocas, Gent. servant to the late Earl of Surrey. [1511 : S. Mary Somerset.]
Alan Broderick, son of Sir Thomas Broderick, Knight, &c.
John Broke. (S. Christopher.)
Alice Brome. (See *John Coventry*.)

Sir <i>Hugh Bromeſtete</i> . (Whitefriars.)	Sir <i>Humfrey Browne</i> , Lord Chief Justice, 1562. (S. Martin Orgar.)
<i>Edward Bromſit</i> , 1460. (S. Michael Bafſifhaw.)	<i>James Browne</i> , ſon of Humphrey Browne, Merchant.
Dame <i>Anne Bromley</i> , wife of Sir John Bromley, Knight.	<i>John Browne</i> , Sergeant-Painter to Hen. 8. and Alderman of London. [1532 : S. Vedast Foster.]
<i>Humphrey Brook</i> , M.D., 1693. (S. Andrew Underhaft.)	<i>John Browne</i> , Alderman, 1474. (S. James, Garlickhithe.)
Dame <i>Mary Brook</i> [or <i>Broke</i>], daughter to the Lord Brook, one of the Barons of the Exchequer. [1589: S. Thomas, Apostle.]	<i>Sir John Browne</i> , L. Mayor, 1497. (S. Mary Magdalen, Milk Str.)
<i>Thomas Brook</i> [or <i>Browke</i>], Esq. [1546: & w. <i>Alice</i> . S. Dunſtan in the West.]	Sir <i>John Browne</i> . (Whitefriars.)
<i>Anne</i> , d. of <i>Joseph & Mary Brookbank</i> , 1697. (S. Olave, Jewry.)	The Lady <i>Browne</i> , late wife of the now Sir Richard Browne, Knight and Baronet, and Major-General of all the Militia of London.
<i>Will. Brookes</i> . (S. Bartholomew the Less.)	<i>Mrs. Mary</i> , 1692. d. of <i>John Browning</i> , 1687. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)
<i>John Brooking</i> , of the Middle Temple, 1691. (S. Catharine Cree.)	<i>Randulphus Brownrigge</i> , Epſc. Lond. [? Exon : Temple.]
<i>William Broſked</i> , Esq. (Crutched Friars.)	<i>Richard Browne</i> , Esq., 1546. (Allhallows, Barking.)
<i>William Brothers</i> , 1547. (S. Mildred, Poultry.)	<i>Thomas Browne</i> , Esq., of Shredicote, co. Stafford, &c. (See <i>P. Gunter</i> .)
<i>Will. Browderce</i> , Esq. (Austin Friars.)	Sir <i>Thos. Browne</i> , & w. <i>Eleanor</i> . (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)
<i>Mary Brown</i> , 1699. (Christ Church.)	Sir <i>William Browne</i> , L. Mayor, 1507. (S. Mary Aldermanbury.)
<i>William</i> , s. of <i>William Brown</i> , 1683. (S. Vedast Foster.)	<i>William Browne</i> , L. Mayor, 1513. (Mercer's Chapel.)
<i>Browne and Fishbourne</i> .	<i>William Browne</i> , L. Mayor, 1513. (S. Mary Magdalen, Milk Str.)
<i>Appolina Browne</i> , of Shredicote, co. Stafford, &c. (See <i>P. Gunter</i> .)	<i>Edward Lord Bruce</i> , Baron of Kinloſſe, one of the Princely Progenitours of the Right honourable and eminently noble Edward Earle of Alisbury and Earle of Elgin, now living. [1610 : Rolls Chapel.]
<i>Beatrix</i> , d. of <i>Will. Browne</i> . (S. Catharine Cree.)	Sir <i>John Brudge</i> , L. Mayor, 1530. (S. Nicholas Acon's.)
<i>Elizabeth Browne</i> . (See <i>E. Rawſorne</i> .)	
<i>Sir George Browne</i> , & w. <i>Elizabēth</i> . (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)	
<i>Hanna</i> , w. of <i>Daniel Browne</i> , 1695. (& ſon-in-law <i>Dixi Kent</i> : & his w. <i>Jane</i> , 1696.) & he d. 1698. (S. Stephen Walbrook.)	
<i>Henricus Browne</i> , a memorable Merchant.	

- Sir *Thomas Brugge* or *Bruges*, of Dimmock in Gloucestershire, Knight.
- Lady *Elizabeth Bruges*, wife of the Lord Chandois.
- Joan*, w. of *Richard Bruyn*, de Elsingham, 1462. (Allhallows-the-Great.)
- Ade de Buck*.
- James Buck*, S.T.P., 1685. (S. Peter, Cornhill.)
- William Bucke*, 1501. (S. Mary Aldermanbury.)
- Will. Buckley*, 1685. (S. Sepulchre.)
- Edward*, Duke of Buckingham, 1521. (Austin Friars.)
- Eleanor*, Duchess of Buckingham. (Christ Church.)
- John Buckland*, hospitii prædicti, Esq.
- Sir *Cutbert Buckle*, Knight, ancestor to Sir Christopher Buckle Knight; and both to Lieut.-Col. Buckle of Burrough near Bamfied-downs. [1594 : S. Mary-at-Hill.]
- Mary*, w. of *George Buckley*, 1677. (S. Botolph, Aldersgate.)
- Johannes Buckley*.
- John Buckston*, & w. *Cecilia*, 1425. (S. Leonard Eastcheap.)
- John Bugge*, temp. Hen. VI. (S. Dionis Backchurch.)
- Stephen Bugge*, 1419. (S. Mildred, Bread Str.)
- Ade de Buke*. (S. Mary le Bow.)
- George Buggins*.
- Arthur Bulkley*, hospitii præd, Esq.
- Matthew Bull*.
- Nicholas Bull*. (S. Antholins.)
- Sir *Godfrey Bullen*, or *Bollen*, ancestor to Anne Bullen, mother of Queen Elizabeth of famous memory. [1463 : S. Lawrence, Jewry.]
- Sir *Godfrey Bullen*, or *Bollen*; one of the sons of Sir Godfrey, buried in Mercers' Chapel.
- Richard Bullen*, or *Bollen*. [1563 : S. Giles, Cripplegate.]
- William Bullen*, 1576. (S. Giles, Cripplegate.)
- Lady *Anne Bulstrode*, widow of the said John Bannister.
- Henry Daniel*, } Brothers
Mary Daniel, } and Sisters.
Anne Daniel,
- James Bunce*, Esq.; father of the honourable Sir James Bunce, Knight and Baronet, &c. [1631 : S. Benet Gracechurch.]
- Cuthbert Burby*. (See *H. Turner*.)
- Thos. Burdet*, Esq. 1477. (Christ Church.)
- Sir *W. Burfire*. (See Lady *M. Chenie*.)
- Rob. Burgener*, 1361. (S. Leonard, Eastcheap.)
- Thos. Burgeyn*. (S. Bartholomew the Less.)
- Hubert de Burgo*, Earl of Kent. (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)
- James Burkin*, Merchant, & his w. *Jane*, d. of *John Letbienler*, 1675. (S. Dunstan's-in-the-E.)
- Edmund Burlacy*, 1583. (S. Olave, Jewry.)
- Robert Burley*, 1360. (S. Pancras, Soper-lane.)
- Henry Burnefold*, Citizen, with his wife.
- Sir *Edmund Burnel*. (Christ Church.)
- Edward*, s. of Lord *Burnel*. (Christ Church.)
- John Burnel*.
- Mary Burnel*. [? 1562 : S. Botolph, Aldersgate.]
- Tho. Burnel*. [or *Burnall*, 1548 : S. Olave, Hart Str.]

- Barbara Burnell.* (window in S. Lawrence, Jewry, 1618.)
- Sir Thomas Burgone,* Knight, [?] ancestor to the Knightly family of the Burgoines in the county of Bedford. [1517 : S. Lawrence, Jewry.]
- Andrew Burrel,* of Gray's Inn, 1487. (S. Michael, Crooked-lane.)
- Roger Burroughs.* (see *M. Breerewood.*)
- Robert Bursted.* [1417 : S. Augustine.]
- Edw. Burton,* M.A., 1700. (S. Mary Woolnoth.)
- John Burton,* 1460. (S. Michael Bassishaw.)
- Symon Burton.* [1593 : S. Andrew Underhaft.]
- Thomas Burton.*
- Sir Bartholomew Burwash,* w. *Elisabeth & s. John.* (Christ Church.)
- Captain William Bushel.*
- Thomas Busby,* a memorable Patriot, one of the ancestors of Sir *John Busby*, of Buckinghamshire, and of the most eminently learned and exemplarily obliging Doctor *Richard Busby*, Prebendary of Westminster, and many years the most happy Master of that so famous Freeschool. [1575 : S. Giles, Cripplegate.]
- Mr. Buss* (or *Bris's*), 1559. (S. Margaret-Moses.)
- Matthews Bust.*
- Elianor*, d. of Sir *Thomas Butler*, Lord Sudley. (S. Helen's.)
- Francis Butler.*
- Lord Francis Butler*, or *Boteler.*
- James Butler* or *Boteler*, Earl of Ormond. [& Dame *Johan* his Countess, 1430 : Mercers' Chapel.]
- John Butler*, Sheriff in 1420. (S. Peter, Cheap.)
- John Butler*, Sheriff, 1420. (S. Swithin.)
- Thomafine*, w. of *Thos. Butler*, 1573. (S. Andrew Wardrobe.)
- Sir William Butler*, L. Mayor, 1515. (Mercers' Chapel).
- Alan Buxhall.* (Christ Church.)
- Hutton Byerley*, 1695. (Temple.)
- Alice Byng*, d. of *Simon Burton*, 1616, & w. of *Richard Waterson*, and of *Francis Coldock* and of *Isaac Byng*. (S. Andrew Undershافت.)
- Robert Byrche*, 1433. (S. Olave, Hart Str.)
- John Byrz*, 1417. (S. Bartholomew the Less.)
- Rev. Thomas Cafi*, 1475. (Allhallows, Barking.)
- Anthony Cage.* [1583 : S. Matthew, Friday Str.]
- Robertus Cage*, Armig.
- Robert Caldecot* & wives *Johan & Agnes*. (S. Bartholomew the Less.)
- Florence Caldwell*, Esq. [1590 : S. Martin, Ludgate.]
- Laurence Caldwell* [1625.] & w. *Mary*. [1621 : S. Michael, Cornhill.]
- Ralph Caldwell*, of Gray's Inn, 1527. (S. Anne & Agnes.)
- John Caler*, w. of, 1694. and s. *John*. (S. Clement Eastcheap.)
- John Calfe*, 1426. (S. Nicholas, Cole Abbey.)
- Sir Henry Calthorp*, Knight, descended from Sir *Henry Calthorp*, Knight, temp. Hen. 7.
- Robert Calthrope*, L. Mayor, 1588. (S. Peter-le-Poor.)
- Thomas Calvert*, Citizen and Merchant-Taylor.
- Richard Cambden*, Gen.

Sir *James Cambel*, Knight, Lo. Maior,
Grandchild of the said Sir Thomas.
Robertus Cambel, Esq ; Alderman, son
of Sir Thomas, father of the late Sir
James Cambel.
Robert Cambel his son, Alderman.
Sir *Thomas Cambel [Campbell]*, Knight,
Lord Maior. [1613 : S. Olave,
Jewry.]
Sir *Reynold de Cambrey*. (Christ
Church.)
Will. Cambridge, L. Mayor, 1420. (S.
Mary-at-Hill.)
Dame *Joan*, d. of Sir *John Caine*, & w.
of Sir *Guy Brian*. (S. Anne, Black-
friars.)
Edward Campion, præd. hosp. Esq.
Giles Campion, 1697. (S. Dunstan in
the West.)
Will. Campneis. (S. Thomas Apostle.)
William de Monte Canisio, w. of.
(Christ Church.)
Rev. *Thos. Cane*, Rector, 1444. (S.
Mary Somerset.)
Thos. Canon, or *Gernon*, Sheriff, 1410.
(Mercers' Chapel.)
Henry Cantelaw, Mercer, and Merchant
of the Staple of Calicè. [1495 : S.
Mary Magdalén, Milk Str.]
Sir *William Cantlow*, 1462. (S. Mary
Magdalén, Milk Str.)
Sir *William Capel*, Knight, Lo. Maior ;
one of the ancestors to the now Earl
of Essex. [1509 : S. Bartholomew,
Exchange.]
Mr. *Capwood*.
Peter, Bishop of Carbon, Hungary,
1331. (Christ Church.)
Roger Cardiffe, hospitii prædicti, Esq.
Lady *Elizabeth Carew*. (S. Botolph,
Aldgate.)

Sir *Matthew Carew* of Cornwal, Knight ;
one of the ancestors to George Carew
of Richmond, Esq ; and one of his
Majesties Privie Chamber. [1538 :
S. Botolph, Aldgate.]
Sir *Nicholas Carew*, Knight of the
Garter, and ancestor to the now Sir
Nicholas Carew of Beddington.
Thomas Carew de Haccomb in the
County of Devon, Esq.
John Carleton. (S. Bartholomew the
Great.)
Alexander Carlile, Vintner.
Roger Carlile. [? *Caril*, 1665. &c : S.
Andrew, Holborn.]
The Lord *Caroone*, Embassador Leidger
from the States of Holland, his
Atchievement in the same Church.
Alice Carpenter.
Jane Carpenter.
John Carre.
Nicholas Carre. (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)
Joane Cartwright. [1609 : S. Andrew
Underhaft.]
Samuel Cartwright.
William Cartwright, hospitii præd. Esq.
Paul Carter, 1699. (S. Mary-le-Bow.)
Henry Lord *Cary*, sonne to the late
Henry, Earl of Monmouth.
Sir *Bartholomew Caster*. (Christ Church.)
William Castleton. (S. Martin, Vintry.)
Tho. Catazii.
Edward Catcher, Pewterer. (S. Peter le
Poor.)
Henry Caufton, 1396. (S. Thomas
Apostle.)
Alice, w. of *Tho. Cavendish*, 1515. (S.
Botolph, Aldersgate.)
Catarina, w. of *Wilhelmi Cavendish*,
1499. (S. Botolph, Aldersgate.)
Margaret, w. of *William Cavendish*,

- s. of Alice, 1540. (S. Botolph, Aldersgate.)
- Sir Stephen Cavendish, Knight, [?] Lord Maior. [1362 : Mercers' Chapel.]
- Thomas Cavendish, 1524. (Mercers' Chapel.)
- William Cavendish, Esq; Sheriff. [Mercers' Chapel.]
- William Cavendish, Esq ; one of the ancestors of the Illustrious William Cavendish, Duke, Marquis, and Earl of Newcastle.
- Will. Cawle. (Whitefriars.)
- Anne Cawood. (S. Mary Woolchurch.)
- Robert Cawood, 1466. (S. Botolph, Aldersgate.)
- Matilda Caxton. (S. Swithin.)
- William Cely, 1662. (Temple.)
- Richard Cely. [& Robert Cely: S. Olave, Hart Street.]
- Sir Julius, Cæsar [alias Adelmare.] Knight, Master of the Rolls, ancestor to Sir Henry Cæsar of the County of Hertf. [1636. & w. Anne : S. Helens.]
- Dr. Chadwell. (S. Benet, Paul's Wharf.)
- Sir John Chadworth, or Shadworth, Knight, Lord Maior.
- Sir Robert Chalons, & s. John, 1439. (Christ Church.)
- Thomas Chalton, Lord Mayor in 1550. (S. Alban, Wood Str.)
- John Chamber. (Holy Trinity the Less.)
- Abraham Chamberlain, a memorable Merchant, and Father of Sir Thomas Chamberlain of Middlesex, Knight, now living.
- Charles Chamberlain. (See Laurence.)
- Christopher Chamberlain, 1640. (S. Helen's.)
- Hester, d. of Sir Thomas Chamberlain
- & w. Mary Burlamachi, 1691. (S. Stephen, Coleman Str.)
- Richd. Chamberlain, Sheriff, 1566. (S. Olave, Jewry.)
- Sir Robert Chamberlaine, alias Tankevile, Knight of the Bath, ancestor of that Knightly family of the Chamberlains, alias Tankeviles in the County of Oxford. [1615 : S. Bartholomew the Great.]
- Seagrave, son of the Hon. Col. Edmund Chamberlain, 1675. (S. James, Garkhithe.)
- Thomas Chamberlain, Purveyor, 1684. & w. Mary, 1686. (S. Helen's.)
- John Chamberlayne. [w. Joan, S. Giles, Cripplegate.]
- Richardus Chamberlayne, Generosus. [Austin Friars.]
- Thomas Chamberlayne, M.D.
- Judith, w. of Richard Chambers, Esq., 1668. (S. Martin Outwich.)
- Mary, w. of Henry Chambers, 1680. (S. George, Botolph-lane.)
- Peter Champion, 1511. (Christ Church.)
- Sir Richard Champion, Knight, Lord Maior. [1568 : S. Dunstan in the E.]
- Walter Champion, Sheriff, 1529. (S. Anthony's Hospital.)
- William Champion, Citizen and Grocer.
- William Chapman, Citizen and Merchant.
- Richd. Chandler, 1691, and brother John, 1686. (S. Mary, Aldermanbury.)
- John, s. of Robert Chanlowes. (Whitefriars.)
- Dame Isabel, w. of Roger, Baron Chanoyes. (Christ Church.)
- Francis Chape. (Christ Church.)
- Anne, w. of Joseph Chaplain, 169 $\frac{1}{2}$. (S. Margaret Pattens.)

Edmund Chapman, Esq; servant to Queen Elizabeth. [1588: S. James, Garlickhithe.]

Guil. Chapman. [1446: S. Dunstan in the West.]

Henry Chapman, 1700. (S. Margaret, Lothbury.)

Sir Ambrose Charnock, Knight. [S. James', Piccadilly.]

CHARLES the First, of most blessed Memory, his Epitaph.

Thomas Charles, Esq. (Austin Friars.)

Em.[me] Charlton. [1622: Allhallows, Staining.]

Mrs Mary Charlton.

Henry Charlton, of Wolverington in the County of Salop, Armig.

Robert Chartsey, Sheriff, 1548. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)

Walter Chartsey, 1430. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)

Mrs Chatterton, wife of Mr. Chatterton of Pater-noster row.

Thomas Chatworth, L. Mayor, 1443. (S. Alban, Wood Str.)

Richard Chaucer, Vintner, father to Sir Geoffrey Chaucer. [1348 : S. Mary Aldermanry.]

William Chaworth, Esquire, second sonne of the late Sir John Chaworth of Winnerton, in the County of Nottingham, Knight.

Sir Richard Chaury, L. Mayor, 1509. (Allhallows, Bread Str.)

Sir John Cheke, (most antiently Cheque) tutor to Edward the sixth. [1557 : S. Alban, Wood Str.]

Sir Thomas Cheke, Knight, his Grandchild; both ancestors to Robert Cheke of Pergoe in Essex, Esq; &c. and Thomas Cheke his brother, one

of the Esquires of his Majesties body, and one of the captains of his Majesties Guard.

Agnes Chenie, wife of William Chenie, Esq.

Sir Allen Chenie, Knight. [Christ Church.]

Dame Margaret, daughter of Sir Ralph Chenie. [w. of Sir John Barkley, of Sir Thomas Barnes, and of Sir W. Burfire : S. James', Piccadilly.]

Richard Cheney. (See B. Elmore.)

Thomas, s. of *William Cheyney*. (S. Alphage.)

Sir William Cheny, Knight, a descendant from that most antient and Lordly Family of the Chenies: often Barons of the Realme, and eminent long before the Barons' warrs: and the lineal ancestors of the worthy honoured *Charles Cheny de Chesham-boys*, Com. Bucks, Esq; at this day living. [Sons *Thomas*, *John*, & *William*, & d. *Joan*. S. Alphage: Sir *William* & w. *Margaret*: S. Benet, Paul's Wharf.]

Alexander Cheny. (S. Helens.)

Francis Cherry.

— *Chester*. (S. Michael, Cornhill.)

Robert Cheslyn, Alderman.

Robert Cheslyn, a Divine, his son.

John Chester, Draper. (Mercers' Chapel.)

Richard Chester, Alderman, 1484. (S. Botolph, Aldgate.)

Sir William Chester, Knight. [L. Mayor, 1560 : S. Edmund.]

Anne Chetwind, wife of Henry Chetwind, Esq.

Sir Robert Chicheley, L. Mayor, 1437. (S. James, Garlickhithe.)

Sir Robert Chicheley, Knight, Lord

Maior. [1428 : S. Stephen, Walbrook.]	<i>John Churchman, Sheriff in 1385. (S. Martin Outwich.)</i>
<i>Robert Chichely, Esq ; one of the ancestors of the worthily honoured Henry Chichely, Esq. &c.</i>	<i>Richd. Churchyard, of Grays Inn, 1498. (Christ Church.)</i>
<i>Roger Chilbury, Esq. (Austin Friars.)</i>	<i>George Chute, Esq ; Standard-bearer to H. 8 at Bulloigne, and ancestor to that Knightly family of the Chutes in Kent.</i>
<i>Robert Chilcot.</i>	<i>Margaret Chute, daughter of Sir George Chute of Stockwel, Knight, &c.</i>
<i>Robert Chirwide, Esq. (S. James', Piccadilly.)</i>	<i>Arnoldina, daughter of Heer Arnold Citters, 1686. (Austin Friars.)</i>
<i>Mary, w. of Richd. Chifwel, 1698. (Christ Church.)</i>	<i>Lore Clakus. (Christ Church.)</i>
<i>John Chitcroft, Esq. (S. Catherine Cree.)</i>	<i>Stephen Clamparde. (S. Sepulchre.)</i>
<i>Jasper Cholmeley. [1586 : S. Martin, Ludgate.]</i>	<i>Johannes Clapham, Generos. [1618 : Christ Church.]</i>
<i>Ralph Cholmeley, 1563. (S. Dunstan in the West.)</i>	<i>Johannes Clapham, filius. [1621 : Christ Church.]</i>
<i>Sir Roger Cholmeley, 1538. (S. Dunstan in the West.)</i>	<i>Sir Hugh Clare, 1295. (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)</i>
<i>Sir Roger Cholmeley, Knight. [S. Martin, Ludgate.]</i>	<i>Thomas Clarel, & w. Maud ; their children. (S. Giles, Cripplegate.)</i>
<i>Richd. Choppin, Sheriff in 1530. (S. Giles, Cripplegate.)</i>	<i>William Clarell. (Whitefriars.)</i>
<i>John Chornet, Esq. (Austin Friars.)</i>	<i>Dame Anne Clarke, wife of the now Sir Francis Clarke late of Exeter.</i>
<i>Gulielmus Christmas, Armig. and Alderman, ancestor to the worthy William Christmas, Esq., now living.</i>	<i>Humphry Clark, Esq ; Deputy of Alhallows Ward, and father of Humphry Clark, of the M. Temple.</i>
<i>John Christmas, Stone-cutter and Common-Council-man.</i>	<i>Matthew Clark.</i>
<i>John Christopherson, M.D., 1524. (S. Mildred, Poultry.)</i>	<i>Robert Clark, Esq ; son of Roger Clark, Esq.</i>
<i>Thomas Church, Draper, 1616. (S. Bartholomew, Exchange.)</i>	<i>Tho. Clark, & w. Alice, 1513. (S. Michael, Cornhill.)</i>
<i>John Churchil. (Temple.)</i>	<i>Will. Clark, & wives Jane & Christian, 1505. (S. Nicholas Cole Abbey.)</i>
<i>Jasper Churchill, Gent. descended from that ancient family of the Churchills in the West, and father of the worthily honoured John Churchill of Churchill, Esq ; one of the Seniors of Lincolns Inne ; and also of Mr. Jasper Churchill, Goldsmith, with his brother Thomas.</i>	<i>Eliz. Clarke, wife of Henry Clark, Draper.</i>
	<i>Ellinor [w. of Hamlet] Clarke. [1626 : S. Martin Pomeroy.]</i>
	<i>George Clark, 1606. (S. Botolph, Aldgate.) .</i>

<i>Robert Clarke</i> , Fishmonger, 1521. (S. Magnus.)	<i>Will. Clitherow</i> , and w. <i>Margaret</i> . (S. Martin Outwich.)
<i>Will. Clarke</i> , 1501. (S. Nicholas Cole Abbey.)	<i>Thomas Clivelod</i> . [1558 : S. Mildred, Bread Str.]
<i>Sir John Claron</i> . (Christ Church.)	<i>Hugh Clopton</i> , L. Mayor, 1496. (S. Margaret, Lothbury.)
— <i>Clavering</i> . (S. Michael, Cornhill.)	<i>Margerie</i> , wid. of <i>Robert Clopton</i> , Alderman, 1462. (S. Peter, Cornhill.)
<i>John Clavering</i> , 1421. (S. Christopher.)	<i>Jasper Clutterbuck</i> , 1697. (S. Martin Outwich.)
<i>John Clayham</i> . (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)	<i>Jerom & Mary Clutterbuck</i> , children of. (S. Alphage.)
<i>William Claytwel</i> , Citizen and Fruiterer.	<i>Alys Cobham</i> . (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)
<i>Joane Clerke</i> , wid. 1490. (S. Peter, Cornhill.)	<i>John Cobham</i> , Baron of Kent. (Christ Church.)
<i>Thomas Cleere</i> , Esquire, eldest sonne of Sir Thomas Cleere of Norfolk, Knight.	<i>Theodore</i> , s. of <i>John & Hanna Cock</i> , 1694. (Austin Friars.)
<i>Cecilia</i> , wid. of Rich. Cleyton, 1602. (Window in S. Lawrence, Jewry, 1618.)	<i>Thomas Cockain</i> , Recorder. (S. Michael-Royal.)
<i>Sir Jasper Cleyton</i> , Knight, Sheriff; very anciently of Oakenshaw in the county of York ; father of the worthily honoured Sir John Cleyton, Knight, and Mr. George Cleyton, Mercer, of London.	<i>William Cockaine</i> , sen., 1599 : & 1st w. <i>Elizabeth Medcalfe</i> , 1589 : & 2nd w. Catherine Wonton, 1596. (S. Peter-le-Poor.)
<i>Sir Roger Clifford</i> . (Austin Friars.)	<i>Joan</i> , w. of <i>John Cocken</i> , Esq., 1509. (S. Helen's.)
<i>William Clifford</i> . (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)	<i>Robert Cocks</i> , Citizen.
<i>Sir Nicholas Clifton</i> . (Christ Church.)	<i>Roger Cogger</i> , 1384. (S. Botolph, Billingsgate.)
<i>George Clint</i> . [Parish Clerk 35 years. S. George, Botolph-lane.]	<i>Joannes de Coggeshal</i> , a most famous Citizen. [1384 : S. Margaret, Fish Str.]
<i>Jane</i> , Lady Clinton, 1458. (S. Bartholomew the Less.)	<i>Will. Coggeshal</i> , 1426. (S. Nicholas Cole Abbey.)
<i>John</i> , Baron Clinton. (Christ Church.)	<i>Guil. Coggeshal</i> , <i>Civis & Pisceanus</i> .
<i>Elisabeth</i> , w. of Will. Clipjam, 1694. (S. Sepulchre.)	<i>Clement Coke</i> , of Langford in the county of Derby, Armig. [1629 : Temple.]
<i>John Clipstone</i> , Priest, 1457. (S. Mary Magdalen, Guildhall.)	<i>Robert Coke</i> , 1561. (S. Andrew, Holborn.)
<i>Sir Christoph. Clithero</i> , Knight, Lord Maior ; ancestor to James Clithero and Henry Clithero, Esquires. [1642 : & d. <i>Brigid</i> , 1683 : S. Andrew Underhaft.]	<i>Sir Thomas Coke</i> , L. Mayor in 1462. (Austin Friars.)
<i>Mary</i> , w. of <i>James Clitherow</i> , 1662. (S. Andrew Underhaft.)	<i>Anne Cokerer</i> , 1549. (S. Bride.)

<i>Mr. Hen. Colborn.</i> [1567 : S. Dunstan in the West.]	<i>Thos. Collins.</i> (S. Catherine's, E. Smithfield.)
<i>Alice Coldock, or Bing.</i>	<i>William Collins.</i>
<i>Francis Coldock.</i> (See <i>A. Byng.</i>)	<i>William Collyns,</i> Ibidem, Esq.
<i>Gregory Cole,</i> of Buckish in the county of Devon, Armig. [Temple.]	<i>Mary, w. of Edward Colman,</i> 1693. (S. Dunstan's-in-the-E.)
<i>Alice Coleman,</i> daughter of George Gainsford, Esq; son of Sir John Gainsford of Crowhurst, Knight. [See <i>G. Coleman.</i>]	<i>Richd. Colfel.</i> (S. Stephen, Coleman Str.)
<i>George Coleman,</i> 1558 : & w. <i>Alice,</i> 1581. (S. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str.)	<i>Abigail Colt.</i> [? <i>Coult,</i> 1629 : S. Bartholomew the Great.]
<i>Reginald,</i> s. of <i>Robert Coleman,</i> 1383. (S. Margaret, Lothbury.)	<i>Michael Lewis de Colyweston,</i> Esq.
<i>Thos. Coleman,</i> 1685. (S. Andrew, Holborn.)	<i>Robert Combarton,</i> 1422. (S. Mary Aldermanbury.)
<i>Henry Colfer,</i> hospitii prædict. Esq.	<i>William Combarton,</i> 1410. (S. John Baptist.)
<i>Iacobo Colio,</i> 1591 : & w. <i>Elizab.</i> 1593. (S. Dionis Backchurch.)	<i>William Combes,</i> of Stoke, near Guildford, 1502. (S. Michael, Crooked Lane.)
<i>Elizabeth Colledge,</i> wife of Ralph Colledge.	<i>William Combes,</i> Stock-fishmonger, Sheriff of London, 1452 : a great Benefactor to his Parish-Church. [S. George, Botolph-lane.]
<i>Henry Collet,</i> L. Mayor, bur. at Stebonheath, but pictures of himself and family in windows of St. Antholin's Church.	<i>Will. Comerton.</i> (S. Michael, Cornhill.)
<i>Sir Henry Collet,</i> Knight, twice Lord Maior of London.	<i>Mary, d. of Robert Compton,</i> & w. of Capt. <i>John Perry,</i> 1676. (S. Giles, Cripplegate.)
<i>Johannes Collet.</i> [& w. <i>Alice :</i> S. Alban, Wood Str.]	<i>William Lord Compton,</i> his armes ; one of the ancestours of the Right Honourable the Earle of Northampton now living.
<i>Mary Collet</i> of the family of Sir Henry Collet, Knight. [w. of <i>John Collet,</i> 1613 : S. Mary Magdalen, Milk Str.]	<i>Mary, w. of Edw. Conant,</i> 1698. (Allhallows, Bread Str.)
<i>Joseph Collier.</i>	<i>Allen at Condit.</i> (S. Matthew, Friday Str.)
<i>William Collingbourne,</i> Esq., 1484. (Austin Friars.)	<i>Nicholas Conington.</i> (S. Dunstan in the West.)
<i>Sir Stephen Collington.</i> (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)	<i>John Constantine,</i> Esq; ancestor of William Constantine of Dorset, Esq; and one of the Benchers of the Middle Temple. [1116 : S. Mary, Aldermanbury.]
<i>Thomas Collins,</i> Gent. [S. Mildred, Bread Str.]	

Will. Constantine, Alderman, & w.
Anne. (S. Martin Outwich.)

Anne, w. of *Will. Coode*, 1688. (S.
Bride.)

Edw. Cook, 1652. (S. Bartholomew the
Great.)

Frances Cook, wife of Paulus Ambro-
sius Cook.

Jane, w. of *John Cook*. (S. Bartholo-
mew the Less.)

Thomas Cook. [1608 : & w. *Joyce*, 1612:
S. Martin, Ludgate.]

Sir *Thomas Cook*, Knight of the Bath,
Lord Maior of London, 1642 ; de-
scended from a good Family of that
name in Norfolk, and one of the
Ancestors of that worthy family of
the Cooks of Hindham-Hall near
Glocester, from whence William
Cook, Esq ; and Lieutenant-Colonel
in that County, and Colonel Edward
Cook his brother (both sons of the
late Sir Robert Cook, and nephews
of the living Colonel Thomas Cook)
are lineally descended.

Edward Cooke, Esq.

Francis Cooke, 1460. (S. Michael Bass-
shaw.)

John Cooke.

Rob. Cooke de Milcham comit. Norf. Esq.

Henry Cookson, Gent., 1638. (All-
hallows, Barking.)

William Coolly. (S. Benet Fink.)

John Cooper, Butcher, & w. *Alice*, 1533.
(S. Leonard, Eastcheap.)

Johannes Cooper, Armig.

Henry Coote, Sheriff, 1509. (S. Vedast
Foster.)

Sir *John Cootes*, Knight, Maior. [1542:
S. Stephen, Walbrook.]

George Cope. (Holy Trinity-the-Less.)

Aluredus Copeley, 1598. (S. Gregory-
by S. Paul.)

Will. Coplaye. (Whitefriars.)

Mris *Joane Coppinger*, widow of William
Coppinger, Esq.

Tho. Copynger, 1513. (S. Mildred,
Bread Str.)

John Coraunt. (S. Michael, Wood Str.)

John Corbet, 1611. (S. Andrew, Hol-
born.)

Sir *John Cordel*, Knight, Lord Maior ;
ancestor to Sir Robert Cordel, of
Long Melford in the county of Nor-
folk, Baronet.

Edward Cordwell. [? *Cordell* : S. Dun-
stan in the West.]

Sir *Edmond Cornwall*, Baron of Burford.
(S. Anne, Blackfriars.)

Mary, wid. of *Thos. Corney*, 1694. (S.
Andrew, Holborn.)

John Cornish, 1470. (S. John Zachary.)

Odde Cornifb, 1312. (S. Mildred, Bread
Street.)

Countefs of *Cornwall & Chester*. (S.
Lawrence, Jewry)

Col. *Henry Cornwall*. (See *M. Lau-
rence*.)

Sir *John Cornwall*. (S. Anne, Black-
friars.)

John Cornwalleys, 1436. (S. Martin-
Vintry.)

Thomas Cornwallis, Esq ; Sheriff.
[1384 : S. Martin-Vintry.]

John Costlin, 1442. (Allhallows, Stain-
ing.)

John Coston, 1637. & w. *Frances*. (S.
Botolph, Aldergate.)

Robert Cofyn, Esq. [w. *Eliz* : & s.
Robert : S. Martin Orgar.]

Sir *Allen Cotton*, Knight, Lord Maior.
[1628 : S. Martin Orgar.]

<i>Charity, w. of George Cotton, Esq. Henry Cotton, 1614. (S. Sepulchre.) Johannes Cotton, Armig. [1614 : S. Botolph, Aldersgate.] Roger Cotton. (S. Martin Vintry.) Nicholas Couderow, & w. Elizabeth. (Crutched Friars.) John Couper, Alderman, 1584. (S. Magnus.) Sir Francis Courte, Earl of Pembroke, &c. (Austin Friars.) Sir Edw. Courtney. (Whitefriars.) Sir Hugh Courtney. (Whitefriars.) Sir Thomas Courtney, Knight, son of the then Earl of Devonshire, which Earls of Devonshire were the noble Pro- genitors of that Illustrious and Princely Family of the Courtneys, time out of mind, in that County ; from whom the now living Sir William Courtney is lineally de- scended. [Austin Friars.]</i>	<i>Sir Edward Cowper, 1685. (S. Michael, Cornhill.) John Cowper, 1609. (S. Michael, Corn- hill.) Sir William Cowper, Baronet (?), 1671. & w. Dame Martha Master, & s. Spencer Cowper, 1676. (S. Michael, Cornhill.) Richardus Coxe. [1467 : & w. Agnes, 1472 : S. Augustine.] Sarah, w. of John Coxon, 1683. (S. Mildred, Bread Str.) Lady Cradocke, w. of Sir David Cradocke. (Austin Friars.) Lionel Cranfield, Earl of Middlesex, ancestor to the Right Honourable Earl of Middlesex now living. Richard Crashaw [? Croshawe], Gold- smith. [1631 : S. Bartholomew, Exchange.] Sir William Craven, Knight, Lord Maior, ancestor to the Right Honourable and truly Noble Lord William Craven, Baron of Hemsted, and Earl of Craven. [1617 : S. An- drew Undershافت.] Susanna, w. of James Crawford. (S. Catharine Cree.) William Crayhay, temp. Edw. II. (S. Stephen, Coleman Str.) Ambrose Cresacre. (Mercers' Chapel.) John de Creffingham. (S. James, Garlick- hithe.) Susanna, w. of Robert Creswell, 1590. (S. Botolph, Aldersgate.) William Crefwick, 1405. (S. Catharine Cree.) William Crewes, Esq ; and Alderman of London, anciently of Leton in Norfolk ; from whence the now Sir John Cremer, of Sechee, in the same</i>
<i>Miles Coverdale, Bishop of Exeter. Thos. Covil, Esq. 1422. (Christ Church.) William Cowch, 1583. (S. Botolph, Aldgate.)</i>	
<i>26</i>	

County, Knight, and late High Sheriff thereof together with his nephew Charles Cremer, of Snetisham, Esq; and Counsellor at Law in the Illustrious Society of Grays Inn, are originally descended.

Edmond Crich, Esq.

Edmond Crich, filius.

Ellis Crispe, wife of the late Ellis Crispe, Alderman; father and mother to the honourable Sir Nich. Crispe, deceased. [1625 : S. Mildred, Bread Str.]

Sir Nicholas Crispe, Knight-Baronet and Colonel, and father to the now Sir Nicholas Crispe, of Hammersmith, Baronet, &c. [1626 : S. Mildred, Bread Str.]

Mrs Rebecca Crispe, wife of the late Sir Nicholas Crispe, &c. [1616 : Allhallows, Lombard Str.]

Elizabeth Crofts.

Mrs Frances Croke, 1605. (S. Catherine Cree.)

Valentine Crome, 1662. (S. Bartholomew the Great.)

William Cromer.

Charles Crompton, 1676. (Temple.)

John Croncar.

Dr. William Crone, F.R.S., 1684. (S. Mildred, Poultry.)

Edward Cropley, Esq; Alderman, and ancestor of the honourable Sir John Cropley, Knight and Baronet.

Edward Cropley, Esq; son of the honourable Sir John Cropley, Knight-Baronet.

Sir John Crosby, Knight, Lord Maior, builder and first owner of Crosby house. [& w. Anne, 1475 : S. Helen's.]

William Crouch. [1606 : S. Dunstan in the West.]

Robert Crowley, Vicar of Cripplegate. [1588 : S. Giles, Cripplegate.]

Will. Crowmer, L. Mayor, 1433. (S. Martin Orgar.)

Michael Crud, *Theologus*. [1604 : S. Botolph, Alderigate.]

Matthew Crutchfield, of an ancient family of that name, in the com. of Oxford, a worthy Citizen and Draper of London.

Rosse Cryspe, 1514. (Mercers' Chapel.)

Daniel Cudmore, of Loxborne, in the county of Devon, Esq.

Mary, w. of *Henry Culpepper*, 1670. (S. Michael, Cornhill.)

Henry Cumber. (Mercers' Chapel.)

Tho. Cure, Esq; great grandfather to A. Cure of the Inner Temple, Esq.

Mrs. Katharine Currance, wife of Mr. Allan Currance, ancestors to the truly worthy John Currance, Esq., now living.

Elisabeth, w. of *Sir Robert Curson*, 1494. (Christ Church.)

Sir George Curson, Knight, and father-in-law to the late Edward, Earl of Dorset. [1622 : S. Bride.]

Sir William Curteene, Knight.

Sir Tho. Curteis, 1559. (S. Dionis Backchurch.)

Tho. Curtesius, Armig.

Philip Cushen (or *Corfne*), 1600. (S. Benet Gracechurch.)

James Cutting (or *Schitting*), Esq. (Austin Friars.)

William Cutting, 1599. (S. Catharine's, E. Smithfield.)

Thos. Dably, Esq. (Whitefriars.)

Arthur Dacre, 1489. (S. Mary Somers.)

Henry Dacres, Esq : ancestor to the worthily honoured Sir Thomas Dacres, of Chetenham in the county of Hertford, Knight, of a very ancient standing.

Arthur Dacres, son and heir of the late Lord Dacres.

James Dagger. [1610 : & w. Isabel, 1611 : S. Alphage.]

John Dagworth. (S. Sepulchre.)

John Dalebear. (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)

Thomas Dalby, Mercer. [window in S. Lawrence, Jewry, 1618.]

William Dallison, Esq.

Sir *George Dalton*, of Dalton in the county of Cumberland, Baronet, father of the now Sir William Dalton, Baronet, of the same Lordship.

Lawrence Dalton, Esq ; *Jurisconsultus*. [1561 : & w. Dorothy : S. Dunstan in the West.]

Robert Daliffe & w. *Alison*. Barber temp. Edw. IV. (S. Martin Vintry.)

John Dane. (S. Pancras, Soper-lane.)

William Dane [? Dayne], Alderman. [& w. Margaret, 1529 : S. Peter, Cheap.]

Will. Dane, Sheriff, 1509. (S. Margaret Moses.)

Alice [w. of *John*] *Daniel*. [1481 : S. Margaret Moses.]

Sir *William Daniel*, Knight, one of the Judges of the C. P. [1610 : S. Stephen, Coleman Str.]

Sir *Robert Danvers*, & w. *Agnes*. (S. Bartholomew the Less.)

John Darby, Alderman, 1466. (S. Dionis Backchurch.)

Michael Darby, 1672. (Allhallows, Barking.)

Sir *Arthur Darcy*. (S. Botolph, Aldgate.)

Sir *Edw. Darcy*, son of the Lo. Darcy. [1612 : S. Botolph, Aldgate.]

Sir *John Darcy*, Knight [?], son of the Lord Darcy. [1593 : S. Olave, Silver Street.]

Lord *Thomas Darcy*, of the North, one of the ancestours to the honourable Sir William Darcy and Edward Darcy now living. [1537 : S. Botolph, Aldgate.]

Rev. *Radulphus Darling*. [1500 : Allhallows, Barking.]

Roger *Darlington*, 1557. (S. Nicholas Cole Abbey.)

Agnes Dart. [? *Darr*. w. of *Leonard Darr*. 1596 : S. Stephen, Coleman Str.]

George, Lord Dartmouth, 1691. (Trinity, Minories.)

Hugo Dashfield, servant to the late Lord Coventry.

Francis Dashwood, 1683 : & w. *Mary*, 1694. (S. Botolph, Bishopsgate.)

George Dashwood, 1682. (S. Botolph, Bishopsgate.)

Sir *Samuel Dashwood*, "a child of." (S. Botolph, Bishopsgate.)

Robert Dauges, son of William Dauges, of Newgat-street, in the county of Hertford, Esq.

William Dauntsey, Esq ; Alderman, one of the ancestors of Sir John Dauntsey, of Laverstock, in the County of Wilts. [1543 : & w. *Agnes* : S. Antholin's.]

Thos. Davall, & w. *Anna*, 1700. (S. Mary-at-Hill.)

John Davenport, 1683. & w. *Catharine*, 1679. (S. Vedast Foster.)

Katherine Davenport, 1634. (Trinity, Minories.)

<i>Mary, w. of John Davenport & d. of John Hacket, 1672. (S. Vedast Foster.)</i>	<i>Antonius Death, 1679. (Allhallows, Barking.)</i>
<i>Dorothy, d. of John Davies of Barba-does, 1685. (S. Mary-le-Bow.)</i>	<i>Sir John Dedham, Knight. [S. James', Piccadilly.]</i>
<i>Sir Thos. Davies, 1679. (S. Sepulchre.)</i>	<i>Roger Delakere. (S. George, Botolph-lane.)</i>
<i>Alexander Davis, of Ebury, in the C. of Middlesex, Esq; brother to Sir Thomas Davis, Knight and Sheriff of London.</i>	<i>Elizabeth Denham, wife of William Denham, Merchant of the Staple [1540: Allhallows, Barking.]</i>
<i>Elizabeth, w. of John Davis, Esq. 1670. (S. Dunstan's-in-the-E.)</i>	<i>Rev. John Denham, Rector, 1511. (S. Mary Somerset.)</i>
<i>John, s. of Richd. Davis, 1681: & s. Richard, 1691: & d. Christian, 1696. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)</i>	<i>William Denham, Sheriff, 1534. (Allhallows, Barking.)</i>
<i>Sir John Davis, Knight, Attorney-General in Ireland, with his Lady Dame Ellionora, daughter of the late Lord Audley, Earl of Castlehaven.</i>	<i>Henry Denne, Esq.</i>
<i>Mrs Mary [w. of John] Davis. [1612: S. Dunstan in the West.]</i>	<i>John Denne, very anciently of Kent, Esq. [Temple.]</i>
<i>David Davison, Esq.</i>	<i>Philip Dennis, Esq. [1556: Allhallows, Barking.]</i>
<i>Elizabeth Davison, daughter of Thomas Fonne, of Plymouth, Esq.</i>	<i>Edmund Denny, Baron of the Exchequer, 1520: & wives Margaret, Mary, & Jane, &c. (S. Benet, Paul's Wharf.)</i>
<i>Henry Davy, 1672. (S. Olave, Hart Str.)</i>	<i>Sir Robert Denny, Knight. [& s. Thomas, 1421. S. Andrew Undershaft.]</i>
<i>Dame Joane Dawbney, w. of Sir Will. Dawbney. (Austin Friars.)</i>	<i>John Dent, Merchant, 1595. (S. Bartholomew, Exchange.)</i>
<i>Sir John Dawbney, s. of Sir Giles Dawbney. (Austin Friars.)</i>	<i>Edw. Deoly, 1467. (S. Mary Woolchurch.)</i>
<i>Sir John Dawbney, & s. Robert. (Austin Friars.)</i>	<i>Roger Depham, Alderman. (S. Swithin.)</i>
<i>Walter Dawbney. (S. Helen's.)</i>	<i>Will. Dere, Sheriff in 1450. (S. Augustine.)</i>
<i>Hugh Dawset.</i>	<i>Margaret Derham.</i>
<i>Thos. Dawson, M.D., 1682. (S. Alphage.)</i>	<i>Thomas Derham, son of Thomas Derham of Derham Grange.</i>
<i>Sir John Dawtrie, 1519. (Austin Friars.)</i>	<i>Oliver Desborough, hospitii præd., Generofus.</i>
<i>William Dawtry, of Lincolns Inn, Esq.</i>	<i>Henry Deskie, Esq. (Austin Friars.)</i>
<i>William Day, 1603. (S. Giles, Cripplegate.)</i>	<i>Bertrand, w. of Grimond Desure, Esq., 1494. (S. Martin, Vintry.)</i>
<i>Sir James Deane, Knight, Lord Maior. [1608: S. Olave's, Hart Str.]</i>	<i>Sir Gilbert Dethicke, Garter King at Arms. (S. Benet, Paul's Wharf.) & w. Joan, 1607. (S. Mary Magdalén, Old Fish Str.)</i>

Dame Joane Detick.	Sir <i>VVolstan Dixy</i> [Dixie], Knight, Lo. Maior, ancestor to Sir Woolstan Dixy, of Market Bosworth, in the county of Leicester, Knight-Baronet. [1582 : S. Dunstan's-in-the-E.]
Sir <i>Edw. Devereux</i> , Knight.	Sir <i>Richd. Dobbs</i> , L. Mayor, 1551. (S. Margaret Moses.)
Sir <i>George Devereux</i> , Knight, and Lettice his wife.	Sir [?] <i>David Doeringck</i> , Knight [?]. [S. Catharine Coleman.]
Sir <i>John Devereux</i> , 1385. (Christ Church.)	<i>John Dogget</i> , Esq ; Sheriff [1509], Al- derman. [S. John the Evangelist.]
Sir <i>Richard Devereux</i> , Knight. (All- hallows, Barking.)	<i>John Dogget</i> , Vintner, 1456. & w. Alice. (S. Leonard, Eastcheap.)
<i>Richd. Dewe</i> , 1687. & <i>Edward</i> , 1668. (S. Andrew, Holborn.)	<i>Tho. Dogget</i> , & w. <i>Letitia</i> . (S. Leonard, Eastcheap.)
<i>Giles Dewes</i> , 1535. (S. Olave, Jewry.)	<i>Walter Dogget</i> , 1480. (S. Leonard, Eastcheap.)
Sir <i>John Dewrose</i> . (Christ Church.)	<i>David Dolben</i> , Bishop of Bangor, of that antient Family of the Dolbens in Denbighshire, from whence the Right Reverend Doctor John Dolben, Dean of Westminster and Bishop of Roch- ester, is lineally descended.
<i>Richd. Dey</i> , 1563. (S. Bartholomew the Less.)	<i>James Donaldson</i> , City Garbler, 1684. & s. <i>John</i> , 1681. (S. Margaret Pattens.)
<i>Robert Dey</i> , 1555. & w. <i>Agnes</i> , 1558. (S. Martin, Vintry.)	Sir <i>Michael Dormer</i> , Knight, Lord Maior, ancestor to the late Sir Robert Dormer of Dourton in the county of Buckingham, Knight. [1545 : & w. <i>Eliz.</i> : S. Lawrence, Jewry.]
Sir <i>John Deyncourt</i> , & w. <i>Margaret</i> . (Christ Church.)	Sir <i>William Dormer</i> , Knight, Lord Maior, one of the ancestors to the now Charles, Earl of Carnarvon.
<i>William Dickenson</i> , 1675. (Temple.)	<i>Thomasine</i> , wife of <i>Henry Dove</i> , D.D., Rector, 1678. (S. Bride.)
<i>John Dickins</i> , Gent., 1674. (S. Dunstan in the West.)	Colonel <i>John Dove</i> , father of John Dove of Sarum, Esq.
<i>William Dickson</i> , & w. <i>Margaret</i> . (S. Michael, Cornhill.)	Dr. <i>John Dove</i> , Doctor of Divinity, sometimes Rector of S. Mary Alder- manbury, and ancestor to the much
Lady <i>Venetia Digby</i> , wife of the late honourable Sir Kenelm Digby, Knight, &c. [? Christ Church.]	
<i>Thomas Digges</i> , Esq. [1593 : & w. <i>Agnes</i> : S. Mary Aldermanbury.]	
<i>Thomas Digges</i> , Esq ; both of them an- cestors of that very ancient and knightly family of the Digges's in Kent. [1595 : S. Mary Aldermanbury.]	
<i>Will. Dikman</i> , Sheriff, 1367. (S. Olave, Jewry.)	
<i>William Dilkes</i> , Citizen, and nephew to Willian Dilkes, servant to the Duke of Buckingham.	
<i>John Dinham</i> , Treasurer of England, K.G. (Christ Church.)	
<i>John Dimmock</i> , Esq. [1585 : S. Mar- garet, Lothbury.]	

worthy John Dove of Grays Inne, I.C., now living.
Robert Dove, Esq. [or Dow, 1612 : S. Botolph, Aldgate.]
Allen Downer, & w. *Mary*. (S. Alban, Wood Str.)
Will. Downer, 1484. (Mercers' Chapel.)
Richard Downes. [1500 : & w. *Joan*, 1519 : S. Botolph, Aldersgate.]
Elkana, s. of *Elkana* & *Katherine Downs*, 1659. (Trinity, Minories.)
Roger Drake, Esq : father of Dr. Drake, S.T.D. and Chaplain in Ordinary to his Majestie ; and of Dr. Roger Drake, M.D., his brother.
Rev. Thos. Drake, M.A., Curate, 1675. (S. Sepulchre.)
Jasper Draper, Esq ; Alderman.
Sir Christopher Draper, Knight, Lord Maior. [1580 : S. Dunstan's-in-the-E.]
Elisabeth, w. of *Robert Draper*, 1613. (Christ Church.)
Henry Draper, Grocer, 1674. (S. Helen's.)
Robert Draper, 1500. (S. Michael, Wood Str.)
William Draper, Esq., with *Isabel* & *Margaret* his wives, 1537. (S. Andrew Undershaft.)
Richard Drawer.
Alexander Drax,
Bamfield Drax, children of the late old Sir James Drax, Knight, &c.
Henry Drax, 1682. & wives Dame *Frances* & *Dorothy*. (S. John Zachary.)
Sir James Drax, Knight.
Sir James Drax, Knight, his son, father and brother [?] of Henry Drax, Esq. [1661 : & wives *Meliora* & *Margaret* : S. John Zachary.]

Jerimoth Drax.
Joseph Drax.
Mary Drax, Niece of old Sir James Drax, and wife of Hugh Frankland of Staple-Inne, Gent. of the ancient family of the Franklands of Oldwark in the County of York.
William Drax, Esq., 1669. (S. Helen's.)
John Drayton. (Whitefriars.)
Johannes Dreux, Doctor of Divinity.
Jane Drew. (S. Christopher.)
William Drew. [Grocer, 1631 : S. Bartholomew, Exchange.]
Wil. Drewe, Esq., 1586. (Christ Church.)
Robert Dreyton, Skinner, 1484. (S. Mildred, Poultry.)
Sir Will. Drifield (or *Driffeld*), Knt. (S. Martin Outwich.)
Johannes Dromorensis, 1433. (Rector : S. Mary Somerset.)
Gulielmus Drury, Doctor of Laws, and Judge of the Prerogative-court.
John Drury. (Whitefriars.)
Doct. William Drury, Judge of the Prerogative Court ; a branch of that ancient and once flourishing family of the Drurys in Norfolk, and elsewhere.
Will. Drury. (S. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Str.)
Ann Dryden, wife of John Dryden, of the County of Northampton, Esq.
Sir William Dryfield, Knight, Lord Maior of London.
Richard Dryland, Esq. [& w. *Catharine*, 1487 : S. George, Botolph-lane.]
Mariæ Dubois, 1659. (Austin Friars.)
Mris Jane Duck, daughter of the late Dr. Duck. [1633 : S. Botolph, Aldersgate.]

Sir *Robert Ducy*, Knight, Lord Maior. one of the ancestors to that learned man, and great lover of learned men, Sir William Ducy of Froster, in the County of Gloucester, Knight-Baronet, and of Sir Hugh Ducie, Knight of the Bath. [window in S. Lawrence, Jewry, 1618.]
Jane, w. of *Tho. Dugdale*, 1692. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)
Susanna Duke.
T. Duke, 1421. (S. Dunstan-in-the-West.)
William Dunker, 1685. & w. *Mary*, 1688. (S. Mary Woolnoth.)
Johannes Dunstable. [1453 : S. Stephen, Walbrook.]
John Dunstare [Dunster : 1625 : All-hallows, Bread Str.]
William Dunthorne [Downethorne], Town-Clerk of London. [S. Alban, Wood Str.]
John Durano, & w. *Elisabeth*. (S. Bartholomew the Great.)
Thomas Durrem, & w. *Margaret*. (All-hallows-in-the-Wall.)
Johannes Dury.
William, s. of Sir *Thomas Dyke* of Horham, 1675. (Temple.)

Francis Eaglesfield. [& w. *Mary*, 1606 : S. Bartholomew the Less.]
Sir *William Eastfield*, Knight of the Bath, Lord Maior [1438], who built the Conduit in Fleet Street. [window in S. Lawrence Jewry, 1442 : but bur. in S. Mary Aldermanbury.]
Alexander Eaton.
Edw. Eaton, 1687. (Temple.)
Richd. Eaton. (Whitefriars.)

John Ebsworth, 1699. (S. Margaret, Lothbury.)
Pearce Edgecombe of Mount-Edgecombe, Esq. [1628 : S. Botolph, Aldersgate.]
Sir *Francis Edgeoak*, of Edgeoak, C. Worst., Knight.
Mary Edgerton, only daughter of Sir Thomas Edgerton, Knight Baronet, baron of Elsmere, and Lord High Chancellor of England, &c.
Emy Edlyn, 1586. (S. Martin, Ludgate.)
Joseph Edmanson, jun., 1692. (S. Catherine's, E. Smithfield.)
Thomas Edmanson, 1675. (S. Catherine's, E. Smithfield.)
Sir *Christopher Edmonds*, Kt., Privie Counsellor to Queen Elizabeth. [1596 : & w. Dame *Dorothy*, Christ Church.]
Lady *Eliz. Edmonds*, his wife (?)
Simon Edmonds, Esq ; Alderman, Sheriff, and Lo. Maior elect of London ; one of the ancestors of the worthy family of Edmonds of Kings Langley, in the county of Herts, Esq.
John Edmunds, 1690. (S. Sepulchre.)
John Edrop, 1385. (S. Martin, Vintry.)
William Edwards, L. Mayor, 1471. (Austin Friars.)
Dame *Isabel*, w. of *William Edwards*, Lord Mayor, 1471. (Crutched Friars.)
Catharine, w. of *John Edwards*, 1628. (S. Alphage.)
William [? *John*] *Edwards*, servant to three memorable Princes, and father of the now Mr. Will. Edwards, servant likewise to Charles 2. the grand Successor of those three Princes. [1646 : & w. *Catharine*, 1629 : S. Alphage.]

<i>William Edwards</i> , Esq., 1687. & w. <i>Margaret</i> , 1681. (S. Alphage.)	<i>William Elkin</i> , Sheriff, 1593. (S. Michael le Quern.)
<i>Georgio Egeock</i> , 1601. & w. <i>Dorothy</i> , 1606. (S. Andrew, Holborn.)	<i>Mrs. Anne Elkington</i> , w. of <i>Thos. Elkington</i> , 1632. (S. Margaret Pattens.)
<i>Charles Lord Egerton</i> , Viscount Brackley.	<i>Elisabeth</i> , w. of Sir <i>Will. Ellington</i> . (S. Bartholomew the Great.)
<i>James Lord Egerton</i> , Viscount Brackley.	<i>John</i> , s. of Sir <i>Thos. Ellys</i> , Bart., 1686. (Temple.)
<i>Lady Cecilia Egerton</i> , all three the children of the Right Honourable John Lord Ellesmere, Viscount Brackley, Earle of Bridgwater, and the Right Honourable the Lady Frances his Countess, daughter, and one of the coheirs of the Right Honourable Ferdinando Earle of Derby.	<i>John Elmiston</i> , 1546. (S. Leonard, Eastcheap.)
<i>Lord Thomas Egerton</i> , Baron of Ellesmere, Lord High Chancellour of England, ancestour to the Right Honourable the Earle of Bridgwater now living.	<i>Bartholomew Elmore</i> , & w. <i>Alice</i> , 1636. s.=in=law <i>Richard Cheney</i> , & <i>Richard & Bartholomew</i> his sons. (S. Catharine Cree.)
<i>William Egmunton</i> , Rector of Hackney.	<i>Edward Elrington</i> , 1558, Chief Butler to Edw. VI. (S. Peter, Cornhill.)
<i>Robert Eldarbroke</i> , 1460. (S. Alphage.)	<i>Valentine Elfing</i> .
<i>Sir Rivet Eldred</i> , Knight, a memorable Merchant, and husband of that nobly vertuous Dame Anne Eldred, daughter of Mr. John Blackwel of Hornidge in the county of Salop.	<i>Christophorus Jacobus Elffenhaimer</i> , 1598. (S. Olave, Hart Str.)
<i>John Element</i> , Merchant=taylor.	<i>John of Eltham</i> , Duke of Cornwall. (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)
<i>Catharine</i> , w. of <i>Theodore Elers</i> , 1677. & <i>Theodore</i> , 1693. (S. Mary-le-Bow.)	<i>Henry Elvedon</i> , Esq., 1498. (S. Catharine Cree, but bur. in Christ Ch. Aldgate.)
<i>Edw. Elsemere</i> . (Whitefriars.)	<i>John Elwick</i> , 1685. with four daus. (S. Dunstan-in-the-E.)
<i>Guil. Elgaston</i> , <i>Civis & Piscenarius</i> .	<i>Richard Emmesey</i> . (S. Botolph, Aldergate.)
<i>Christopher Eliot</i> , & w. <i>Philippa</i> , 1509. (S. John Zachary.)	<i>William Emmerson</i> .
<i>John Elliot</i> .	<i>Sir Bartholomew Enefeld</i> . (Christ Church.)
<i>Queen Elizabeth</i> , 1602. (S. Benet Gracechurch.)	<i>Sir Henry Enefeld</i> . (Christ Church.)
<i>Queen Elizabeth</i> , 1603. (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)	<i>Thomas English</i> . (Temple.)
<i>Sir Robert Elkenton</i> , 1460. (Christ Church.)	<i>William English</i> . (Christ Church.)
	<i>Judith Ent</i> , daughter of Peter Ent, Merchant, Brother of the most eminently learned Sir George Ent, Knight, sometimes Master of, and still a most worthy member in the Colledge of Physitians in London.
	<i>Sir John Erlington</i> , Knight.

Dame <i>Margaret Erlington</i> , daughter and heir of Thomas Lord Itchingham.	<i>Nicholas Exton</i> , L. Mayor, 1387. (S. Mary-at-Hill.)
<i>Gilbert Errington</i> , Armig. [1578 : S. Michael le Quern.]	<i>Mris Katharine Eyre.</i>
<i>Richard Esaftone</i> , 1400. (S. Nicholas, Cole Abbey.)	<i>Simon Eyre</i> , 1459. (S. Mary Woolnoth.)
<i>Joan Essex</i> , 1607. (S. Sepulchre.)	<i>Thomas Eyre</i> , 1493. (S. Stephen, Coleman Str.)
<i>John Essex</i> , 1362. (S. Stephen, Coleman Str.)	<i>Robert Fabian</i> , Alderman, 1511. (S. Michael, Cornhill.)
<i>William Essex</i> . (S. Bartholomew the Great.)	<i>Frances Fairborn</i> , d. of Sir Palmes Fairborn, 1677. (S. Olave, Hart Str.)
<i>Hester Effington</i> , daughter of Mr. William Effington, Merchant.	<i>Walter Faireford</i> . (S. Michael, Crooked-lane.)
<i>John Efton</i> , Esq.	<i>Tho. Fairfax</i> , 1490. (S. Mary Woolnoth.)
<i>Bartholomew Ettenor</i> .	<i>Robert Fairford</i> .
<i>Lucy Evans</i> , wife of George Evans, of the County of Glocest. anciently Gentleman, and daughter of Mrs. Frances Forsbrook, wife of the late Richard Forsbrook, anciently of the County of Northampton, Esquires and Gentlemen.	<i>— Falces</i> , Esq., "a Gascoin." (Austin Friars.)
<i>Mary Evans</i> , wife of Phil. Evans.	<i>Jacob Falckio</i> , 1603. (S. Martin Outwich.)
<i>Thos. Evans</i> , 1687. (S. Alphage.)	<i>Anne Phillis Faldo.</i>
<i>William Evans</i> .	<i>Edward Falkingham</i> , 1698. (S. Michael, Cornhill.)
<i>Alexander Evering</i> .	<i>James Falleron</i> . (S. Martin Outwich.)
<i>William Evering</i> of Grays Inne, Esq.	<i>Lord Fanhope</i> , 1443. (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)
<i>Tho. Ewen</i> , Grocer, 1501. (S. Michael, Crooked-lane.)	<i>Richd. Farneford</i> , 1525. (S. Nicholas, Cole Abbey.)
Sir <i>Simon d'Ewes</i> of Gelderland, Knight.	<i>Anne Farrar</i> , daughter of William Shephard of Great Rowbright. [1613 : S. Benet's Sherehog.]
Dame <i>Elizabeth</i> late Countess Dowager of <i>Exeter</i> , buried in S. James', Clarkenwel.	<i>Sir Nich. Farringdon</i> [? <i>Farendon</i>], Knight, Lord Maior, from whom Farringdon-Ward took its denomination. [S. Peter, Cheap.]
Duchess of <i>Exeter</i> . (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)	<i>Anne</i> , w. of <i>Caldwal Farrington</i> , 1641. (Allhallows, Staining.)
Dame <i>Margaret</i> , Duchess of <i>Exeter</i> , 1458. (S. Catharine's, E. Smithfield.)	<i>Richard Farrington</i> , or <i>Farringdon</i> , Alderman.
<i>Thomas Exmew</i> , L. Mayor, 1528. (S. Mary Magdalén, Milk Str.)	<i>Mris Alicia Farwel</i> , wife of Philip Farwel. [1655 : Allhallows, Staining.]
	<i>Eliz. Fasselts</i> , widow.
	<i>George</i> , s. of <i>Hugh Fastolph</i> . (S. Helen's.)

<i>John Fauconbridge</i> , Esq., 1545. (S. Helen's.)	<i>Geffrey Fielding</i> , L. Mayor, 1452. & w. <i>Angel</i> , 1517. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)
<i>Richard Fearnefold</i> , Citizen and Fish-monger.	<i>William Finch</i> , & w. <i>Esther</i> . (S. Helen's.)
<i>Doctor Daniel Featly</i> , a most memorable Divine.	<i>Sir John Finknel</i> [? <i>Finkel!</i>], Knight. [?] [S. Michael, Crooked-lane.]
<i>Joyce Featly</i> , d. of <i>William Kerwyn</i> , Esq. & w. of <i>Daniel Featly</i> , D.D., 1632. Arms in window. (S. Helen's.)	<i>Thos. Firmin</i> , 1697. (Christ Church.)
<i>Sir Jeoffry Fielding</i> , Knight, Lord Maior, ancestor to the now Earl of Denbigh and Desmond.	<i>Judith</i> , w. of Capt. <i>Robert Fisher</i> , 1660. (S. Catharine's, E. Smithfield.)
<i>Christopher Felrocke</i> , 1494. (S. Mildred, Poultry.)	<i>Mary Fisher</i> , wife of <i>Payne Fisher</i> , and daughter of Sir Tho. Neale, and the Lady Eliz. Freke ; mother of Major <i>Payne Fisher</i> now living, Author of this Collection.
<i>Eleanor</i> , w. of Sir <i>Hugh Fen</i> . (S. Bartholomew the Great.)	<i>Richard Fisher</i> , 1683. (S. Catharine's, E. Smithfield.)
<i>Sir Richard Fen</i> , Knight, Lord Maior, Grandfather to the worthy <i>Richard Fen</i> of Hall-place (in Hurly-parish), in the county of Berks, Esq.	<i>Sir Thomas Fisher</i> , Baronet, ancestor to the now Sir <i>Thomas Fisher</i> , of Islington, Knight-Baronet.
<i>William Fennor</i> . (S. Martin, Vintry.)	<i>William Fisher</i> . (See <i>N. Tench</i> .)
<i>Robert Fenruther</i> , Sheriff in 1512. (S. John Zachary.)	<i>Johannis Fiffhe</i> , 1496. (with wives <i>Alice</i> & <i>Christiane</i> .) (S. Leonard, Eastcheap.)
<i>Rogerus Fenton</i> , Armig. [1615 : S. Stephen, Walbrook.]	<i>Sir Henry Fitz-alwin</i> , Knight, Maior, and Maior intermissively four and twenty years together. [1213 : S. James', Piccadilly.]
<i>Joane de Fenys</i> , & sister <i>Isabel</i> . (Christ Church.)	<i>John Fitz James</i> , 1669. (Temple.)
<i>Elisabeth Ferrers</i> , 1570. (S. Andrew, Holborn.)	The Lord <i>William Fitz-Warren</i> , and <i>Isabel</i> his wife, sometimes Queen of the Isle of Man. [Christ Church.]
<i>Sir Guidon Ferrers</i> , w. of. (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)	<i>Will. Fitzwater</i> , 1466. (S. Bartholomew the Less.)
<i>Lady Ferrers</i> . (S. Michael-Royal.)	<i>Richard Fitzwilliams</i> , 1520. (S. Peter-le-Poor.)
<i>Cuthbert Fetherston</i> , one of the ancestors of the worthily honoured Sir Heneage Fetherston, Baronet, &c. now living. [1615 : & w. <i>Catharine</i> , 1622 : S. Dunstan-in-the-West.]	<i>Thomas</i> , s. of Sir <i>Thos. Fitzwilliams</i> . (S. Alban, Wood Str.)
<i>John Fettiplace</i> , Draper, 1464. & w. <i>Joan</i> . (S. Margaret, Lothbury.)	<i>Thomas Flatman</i> , 1682. (S. Bride.)
<i>George Fettiplace</i> , Esq. (Arms in Temple Hall.)	Col. <i>Charles Fleetwood's</i> Ladies Funeral-Scutcheons.
	<i>John Fleming</i> . (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)

- Sir *Thomas Fleming*, Lord of Rowalls
(or Rowles) in Essex, & w. *Margaret*,
1464. (S. Catharine Cree.)
- Sir *Thomas Flemming*, Knight. [1466 :
S. Catharine's, E. Smithfield.]
- Rev. *Christopher Flower*, 1698. (S.
Margaret, Lothbury.)
- Nicholas Flowre*, hospitii præd. Gene-
rosus.
- Sir *Peter Floyer*, Alderman. (Christ
Church.)
- William Fluellin*, Alderman, 1675. (S.
Mary Magdalen, Guildhall.)
- Thos. Foderinghay*. (Whitefriars.)
- Frances Fome*, wife of Mr. John Frome,
Citizen.
- Mary*, w. of *John Folly*, 1695. (S.
Mary Somerset.)
- William Ford*, 1699. (S. Catharine's,
E. Smithfield.)
- Richardus Forde*, Gen.
- Roger Forde*, 1440. & w. *Joane*, 1467 :
& w. *Margaret*, 1492. (S. Mildred,
Bread Str.)
- William Forman*, L. Mayor, 1538.
(S. George, Botolph-lane.)
- Rev. *John Forrest*, Vicar of S. Olave,
Jewry, 1399.
- Elisabeth*, w. of Sir *Andrew Forrester*,
& wid. of *James Winstanley*, 1684.
(S. Michael Bassishaw.)
- John del Forss*. (S. Martin, Vintry.)
- Elionora Fortescue*, 1605. (S. Sepulchre.)
- Eliz.*, w. of *John Fortescue*. (S. Law-
rence, Jewry.)
- Mris *Sarah Forth*, wife of the worthy
Mr. Hugh Forth, Merchant, &c.
- Martha*, w. of *Robert Forthe*, D.C.L.,
1589. (S. Gregory-by-S. Paul.)
- Samuel Fortrey*, 1681. (S. Bride.)
- Alice Foster*. (Whitefriars.)
- Sir *Stephen Foster*, knight [?], Lo.
Maior. [1454 : & w. *Agnes*, S.
Botolph, Billingsgate.]
- William Foster*, Diamond-cutter, 1687.
(S. Catharine Cree.)
- Lord Bishop *Fotherly*, buried in
Alhallows, Lombard Street, with a
magnificent Tomb over him.
- Jane*, w. of *Gerard Fowke*, 1689. (S.
Andrew, Holborn.)
- Sir *Richd. Fowlar*, 1528. (Holy Trinity-
the-Less.)
- Alice Fowler*, d. of *John Howton*, w. of
John Hulcot. (S. Martin, Vintry.)
- Mris *Judith Fowler*. [1613 : S. Peter,
Cornhill.]
- Robert Fowler*, 1691. (S. Peter, Cornhill.)
- Thomas Fowler*, Esq., father of Sir
Thomas Fowler, Knight-Baronet.
- Sir *Thomas Fowler*, Knight, &c.
- W. Fowler*. (See *J. Ratcliffe*.)
- John Foxe*, Citizen and Goldsmith.
[1597 : & w. *Johanna*, 1600 : S.
Lawrence, Jewry.]
- Nathaniel Fox*. (See *Richd. Moore*.)
- Johannes Fox*, *Martyrologus Anglicanus*.
[1587 : S. Giles, Cripplegate.]
- John Foxton*. (S. Peter, Cornhill.)
- John Foy*. [1625 : S. Thomas Apostle.]
- John Frampton*, Esq., of that ancient
family of the Framptons of Upway,
in the county of Dorset ; and ancestor
to Mr. John Frampton, of S. Martin's
lane in the fields.
- Lady Margaret*, d. of *Philip*, King of
France, & w. of *Edward I*, 1317.
(Christ Church.)
- Adam Francis*, L. Mayor, 1354. (S.
Helen's.)
- Johannes Francis*. [1405 : & w. *Eliza-
beth*, 1432 : S. John Zachary.]

<i>Edward Franck, Esq.</i>	& children <i>George, Edward, and Elisabeth.</i> (Allhallows, Staining.)
<i>John Franck [Franke], Esq. [& w. Cecilie, 1612 : S. Martin Orgar.]</i>	<i>Henry Frowcke, L. Maior, 1435.</i> (S. Benet's Sherehog.)
<i>William Franck, Esq.</i>	<i>Henry Frowicke.</i> (Mercers' Chapel.)
<i>Dr. Mark Frank, S.T.D. and Arch-deacon of S. Albans.</i>	<i>Henry Frowike.</i> (S. Alphage.)
<i>Mris Jodosa Frankland, a good Benefactress to Brazen-nose-Colledge, and a neer ally to Mr. Frankland, one of the senior Fellows of Brazen-nose, and late Proctor of the University of Oxford.</i> [S. Leonard, Foster-lane.]	<i>Henry & Reynold Frowike.</i> (Christ Church.)
<i>George Franklyn hospiti prædict. Esq.</i>	<i>John Froysh, L. Mayor, 1394.</i> (S. Benet's Sherehog.)
<i>Simon Frauncis.</i> (S. James', Piccadilly.)	<i>J. Fulforde.</i> (Whitefriars.)
<i>Sir John Frederic.</i> (S. Olave, Jewry.)	<i>Nicholas Fulham, w.of.</i> (Christ Church.)
<i>Eliz. Freeman.</i> [w. of Thos. Freeman : 1631 : S. Margaret Pattens.]	<i>Elen Fuller, 1521.</i> (S. Mary Woolchurch.)
<i>Sir Ralph Freeman, Knight, Lord Maior, a most memorable person, and Uncle to the worthily honored Ralph Freeman, in the County of Herts, Esq.</i>	<i>Richd. Fuller & wives Dionysia & Isabel.</i> (S. John Zachary.)
<i>Richd. Freeman, 1691.</i> (S. Sepulchre.)	<i>Dr. William Fuller, Dean of Durham, and father of the now Lady Jane Walton, widow of the famous Brian Walton, late Bishop of Chester.</i>
<i>William Freeman.</i> (Temple.)	[1659 : S. Vedast Foster.]
<i>John French, Esq., Bencher of the Inner Temple.</i>	<i>William Fyboll, Esq., son and heir of Sir William Fyboll, of Woodland, in the county of Dorset, Knight.</i>
<i>John French, Baker, 1510.</i> (S. Magnus.)	<i>Robert Gabesor, Mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1310.</i> (S. James, Garlickhithe.)
<i>William Frere.</i> (S. Giles, Cripplegate.)	<i>John le Gage.</i> (S. Pancras, Soper-lane.)
<i>John Frey.</i> (S. Benet Fink.)	<i>Robert Gage, Esq., 1625.</i> (S. Giles, Cripplegate.)
<i>Sir John Frey, & d. Margery, w. of Sir John Lepington, 1481.</i> (S. Bartholomew, Exchange.)	<i>William Galys, & s. Robert.</i> (Christ Church.)
<i>Eliz. Freshwale.</i> [? Freshwater, 1617 : S. Bartholomew the Great.]	<i>Anthony Gamage, Sheriff, 1579.</i> (S. Matthew, Friday Str.)
<i>Guil. Freshwater.</i>	<i>Hugh Game.</i> (S. Mildred, Poultry.)
<i>John Friend.</i> [1665 : S. Catharine's, E. Smithfield: also son <i>William, 1665.</i>]	<i>Richard Gardener, L. Mayor, 1478.</i> (S. Pancras, Soper-lane.)
<i>Elizabeth Friend, wife of Roger Friend.</i>	<i>Tho. Gardener, Grocer.</i> (S. Peter, Cornhill.)
<i>Henry Friole, 1400.</i> (S. Olave, Jewry.)	<i>John Gardiner, Alderman, 1690.</i> (S. Margaret Pattens.)
<i>William Frith, 1648. w. Alice, 1649.</i>	

Sir Peter Gariners [Grainers] of France. (Austin Friars.)
John Garland, 1476. (S. Mildred, Poultry.)
 Sir John Garme, 1468. (S. Stephen, Coleman Str.)
John Garrard.
 Sir John Garrard, Sir Williams grandchilde.
Walter Garraway, 1571. (Mercers' Chapel.)
 Elizabeth Garret, sole daughter of the late Sir George Garret, and wife of William Northey, de Old Foard, Esq; and an antient Member, and late Reader off, and in that honourable Society of the middle Temple.
 Sir George Garret, Knight, Draper, Lord Maior of London, with his Lady.
John Garret, M.D., 1638. (S. Dunstan's-in-the-E.)
 Margaret Garret, d. of Robert Garret, sen. & Anne Mudd, his wife, 1683. (S. Catharine's, E. Smithfield.)
 Thomas Garret, Esq; sonne of Sir George Garret, Knight, and husband of Mrs. Anne Garret, daughter of Thomas Drury, Com. Norfolk, Esq.
Simon Garrys. (Christ Church.)
 — Garth, Esq. (Mercers' Chapel.)
 Sir William Garway, Knight, Lord Maior, ancestor to Hen. Garway, of Ford in Sussex, Esq. [1625 : S. Peter-le-Poor.]
Thomas Gate, unus Baronum Scaccarii.
Mary Gaudy, &c. 1671. (Temple.)
John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, and sonne of Edvard the Third.
John Gawen.
Thos. Gayle, Haberdasher, 1540. (S. George, Botolph-lane.)

Sir John Geere Knight, ancestor to the now Sir Robert Geere, Knight-Ba.
Thomas Gelson. [1563 : S. Margaret Pattens.]
Petrus de la Genebra. [1439 : S. Martin, Vintry.]
Elizabeth Philippine, wid. of Wylen Albert George, Graaf tot Bronchorft, 1692. (Austin Friars.)
 Agnes, d. of Will. St. George. (S. Bartholomew the Less.)
Benet Gerard, 1403. (S. Botolph, Aldersgate.)
Charles Gerbier, son of Sir Balthazar Gerbier.
 Lady Deborah Gerbier, wife of Sir Balthazar Gerbier, Knight.
John Gerbridge, Mercer and Merchant adventurer.
John Gerrard, Woolman, 1546. (S. Andrew Undershaft.)
 Sir John Gerrard, 1625. & w. Jane, 1616. (S. Magnus.)
Richard Gerrard, late of Grays Inne, Esq.
 William Gerrard, son of Philip Gerrard of Grays Inne, Esq. [1660 S. Andrew, Holborn.]
 Sir William Gerrard, or Garrard, Knight, Lord Maior. [1571 : S. Magnus.]
John Gest, 1458. (S. Martin, Ludgate.)
Richard Gest. (Christ Church.)
Mr. Gest. (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)
 Dame Anne Gib, wife to the late Sir Henry Gib of Scotland, Baronet, and daughter of the yet living Sir Ralph Gibbs, of Honnington in Warwickshire. [1658 : S. Botolph, Bishopsgate.]
Lawrence Gibson, Esq. [w. Anne, 1611 : S. Alban, Wood Str.]

<i>John Gidney, L. Mayor, 1427. (S. Christopher.)</i>	<i>Thos. Gloucester, & w. Anne. (Christ Church.)</i>
<i>Henry Gifford, Gen. [1602 : S. Giles, Cripplegate.]</i>	<i>Richd. Glover, 1615. (S. Margaret Pattens.)</i>
<i>Mr. John Gifford, Gent. [? Knight : Austin Friars.]</i>	<i>Robert Glover, Armig. Somerset Herald, Grandfather by the mothers side to Thomas Philipot, of Southend in Kent, Esq. [1588 : S. Giles, Cripplegate.]</i>
<i>Richd. Gifford, 1540. & w. Jane. (S. John Zachary.)</i>	<i>Thos. Glover, 1677. (S. Sepulchre.)</i>
<i>Eliz. Gilbert, 1687. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)</i>	<i>Sir William Glover, Knight, Lord Maior. [1603 : S. Stephen, Coleman Str.]</i>
<i>Thomas Gilbert, 1483. (Allhallows, Barking.)</i>	<i>Anne, Mary, Catharine, Sarah, ds. of Michael Godfrey. (S. Catharine Cree.)</i>
<i>William Gilborn, Draper. (S. Catharine Cree.)</i>	<i>Michael Godfrey, 1689, & d. Hester, 1698, & s. Michael, 1695. (S. Swithin.)</i>
<i>Alice Gilbourne.</i>	<i>Thomas Godfrey, 1577. (S. Mary, Aldermanbury.)</i>
<i>Percival Gilburne, 1694. (S. Stephen, Walbrook.)</i>	<i>Christopher Gold, Esq.</i>
<i>Thomas Gillet, Gent. [1624 : S. Botolph, Aldersgate.]</i>	<i>Sir Nicholas Gold, Baronet, late husband to the Lady Gold, now wife of Thomas Neal, of Warmford, Esq.</i>
<i>Dame Isabel Gillisborough.</i>	<i>George Golding, Esq. [1584. & w. Mary, 1612 : S. Stephen, Coleman Str.]</i>
<i>Georgius Gippe, Esq ; one of the Judges in the Sheriff's Court.</i>	<i>John Goldsbrough, of the Middle Temple, Armig. one of the Prothonotaries of the Common Pleas.</i>
<i>Henry Gisors, & w. Katharine, 1343. (S. Martin, Vintr.)</i>	<i>Frances Goldsmith, daughter of Sir Francis Appleton, Knight and Baronet.</i>
<i>Sir John Gisors, L. Mayor. (Christ Church.)</i>	<i>Francis Goldsmith.</i>
<i>Felice, d. of Sir Thos. Gisors, & w. of Thos. Travars. (S. Giles, Cripplegate.)</i>	<i>Mris. Zone, [w. of Clement] Goldsmith. [1631 : Christ Church.]</i>
<i>Sir John Gisors, Knight, Lord Maior. [1311 : & s. Henry, 1343 : & brother John, 1350 : S. Martin, Vintry.]</i>	<i>William Goldwyn, 1482. (Mercers' Chapel.)</i>
<i>John Gisors. (S. James, Garlickhithe.)</i>	<i>Dame Margaret Golysborough. (Christ Church.)</i>
<i>Johannes Glanvile, Armig.</i>	<i>John Good, Esq., & w. Joan. (S. Catharine Cree.)</i>
<i>James Glasbrook, Esq. [1655, & w. Jane, 1658 : S. Botolph, Aldersgate.]</i>	
<i>Alice, w. of Thos. Gloucester, 1400. (S. Alban, Wood Str.)</i>	
<i>John Gloucester, Alderman, 1345. (S. Mary Mounthaw.)</i>	
<i>John Gloucester, Esq ; Alderman.</i>	

*Johannes Goodal, &c w. Agnes, 1464.
(S. Michael, Cornhill.)*
Richd. Goodheap. (S. James, Garlick=hithe.)
Sarah Gooderick, daughter to Sir William Bodenham, Knight. [w. of Henry Gooderick, 1616 : S. Giles, Cripplegate.]
Christopher Goodfellowe, 1690. & s. John, 1700. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)
James Goodier, 1700. (S. Vedast Foster.)
Adam Goodman, 1364. (S. Stephen, Coleman Str.)
Thomas Goodwin, Esq., 1565. (S. Botolph, Aldersgate.)
Thomas Goodwine, Esq. [S. James', Piccadilly.]
William Goodwyn, 1494. (Mercers' Chapel.)
Gerrard Gore, Esq., Alderman. [1607 : S. Mary Magdalen, Milk Str.]
Sir John Gore, Knight, Lord Maior.
Sir William Gore, Knight, Lord Maior, ancestor to that knightly family of the Gores in the county of Herts.
Richard Goffelyn, 1428. (S. Mary-at-Hill.)
Jeremy Gouge, 1692. (Allhallows, Bread Str.)
Dr. William Gouge, Doctor of Divinity, and father of Mr. Thomas Gouge, many years of S. Sepulchres, and of Dr. Gouge the Physician, his brother.
John Goulding, & w. Alice. (S. Bartholomew the Great.)
Johannes Goure, Prince of Poets in his time, and ancestor to that most ancient and eminent family of the Goures of Stitinhamb in the county of York.
Abel Gower, 1667. (Temple.)

John Gower, 1512. (S. Helen's.)
George, s. of Edw. Gowre, 1470. (S. Michael, Crooked-lane.)
John Gowre. (S. Giles, Cripplegate.)
Richard Gowre, Esq. (S. Giles, Cripplegate.)
Johannes Grace, 1439. & w. Johanna. (S. Michael, Cornhill.)
John Graffan, Grocer.
*Edward Graham, Esq ; a descendant from the renowned Family of that name both in *England* and *Scotland*, of which the illustrious James, Marquesse of Montrose is the chief.*
John Gramstone. (S. Michael, Crooked-lane.)
Sir James Granado, Knt. (S. Dunstan's-in-the-E.)
Thos. Grant, 1486. (S. Martin, Vintry.)
Thos. Grantham, 1511. (Christ Church.)
John Grantham. (S. Antholins.)
John Gray. (S. Martin, Vintry.)
Sir Richard Gray. (Whitefriars.)
Fylone Graye. (S. Bartholomew the Great.)
Thomas Greek. [1580 : S. Botolph, Aldersgate.]
Catharine, w. of John Green, 1690. & daus. Angeletta, & Elizabeth ; w. Susanna, 1700. (S. Christopher.)
Deputy Green.
Reginald Green, Gen.
Edw. Greenberry, 1694. & w. Eleanor, 1681. (S. Sepulchre.)
Sir Richard Greene. (Whitefriars.)
Robert Greene, 1590. (S. Botolph, Aldersgate.)
Sir Tho. Greene. (Christ Church.)
William Greensmith.
Ralph Greenway, Grocer, 1559. (S. Dunstan's-in-the-E.)

- John Greenwood*, Painter-Stainer. [1585 : S. John Zachary.]
- Paul Greenwood*, 1677. (S. Bartholomew the Great.)
- William Gregory*, L. Mayor in 1451. (S. Anne & Agnes.)
- Richard Grenham*, 1527. (S. Michael, Cornhill.)
- Sir John Gresham*, Knight, Lo. Maior. [1556 : & w. Mary, 1538 : S. Michael Bassishaw.]
- Dame Mary*, w. of Sir John Gresham, 1538. (S. Mary, Aldermanbury.)
- Sir Richard Gresham*, L. Mayor, 1548. & w. Audrey, 1522. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)
- Sir Tho. Gresham*, Knight, Lord Maior. [1579. & s. Richard, 1564 : S. Helen's.]
- Thomas Gresham*, Esq ; son of the famous Sir Thomas Gresham, Knight.
- Mrs Dorothy Greswold*. [1610 : S. Andrew Underhaft.]
- Walburgis Gretsyn*. [1597 : S. Martin Orgar.]
- Mary*, w. of *Nehemiah Grew*, M.D., 1685. (Christ Church.)
- George Lord Grey*, Baron Ruthen, and Earl of Kent.
- Sir Henry Grey*, son of the late George, Earl of Kent. [1562 : S. Giles, Cripplegate.]
- John, Lord Grey*, 1418. (Whitefriars.)
- Reginald Grey*, Earl of Kent. (S. Giles, Cripplegate.)
- Richd. Grey*, Sheriff in 1515. (S. Michael, Queenhithe.)
- Dame Elizabeth Greystock*, w. of Sir *John Vavasor*, 1509. (S. Helen's.)
- John Grice*, 1680. (Christ Church.)
- Margaret*, w. of *John Griffith*, 1624. (S. Bride.)
- Maurice Griffith*, Bishop of Rochester, 1559. (S. Magnus.)
- Sir Rice Griffith*, beheaded on Tower Hill 1531. (Crutched Friars.)
- Sir Harbottle Grimston*, of — in the county of Essex, Knight-Baronet, Master of the Rolls ; whose arms are in the window.
- Henricus Grimston*, Esq ; third son of the honourable Sir Harbottle Grimston of the county of Essex, Baronet, and Master of the Rolls, &c.
- David Grimne*, of the county of Brecknock, Esq.
- Eleanor Grifles*. (Whitefriars.)
- Elizabeth*, 1693, w. of *Frederick Gronen*, 1697. (Austin Friars.)
- Mary*, w. of *Will. Grosfield*, 1696. (S. Bartholomew the Great.)
- Dorothy*, w. of *Robert Gryme*, 1681. (S. Andrew, Holborn.)
- Nicholas Gundrey*, 1675. (S. Bartholomew the Great.)
- Mrs Gunston*, sister of Serjeant-Major Gunston.
- Philip Gunter*, Esq ; Alderman, of London, d. 1582, aet. 92. & wife *Anne*, dau. of *Henry Barley*, of Albery, co. Hertford, Esq., 1585. & dau. *Elisabeth*, 1621. (S. Michael, Cornhill.) wid. of *George Southaickie*, of London, a Governor of Bridewell Hospital ; father of *Appolina Southaickie*, who married 1st *William ffayrefax*, of London, Goldsmith ; & 2ndly *Thomas Browne*, Esq., of Shredicote & Caverswall, co. Stafford, & of Bentley Hall, co. Derby. (b. 1561 : d. 1633.) Procurator

- General of the Arches Court of Canterbury, & co=Governor of Charterhouse.
- The Lady *Gurney*, wife of the said Robert South, and grandmother of Madam Mary Montague, wife of the honourable Mr. Montague the Queen's Attorney, and daughter of Sir John Aubery, of Wales.
- Sir *Richard Gurney*, Knight, Lord Maior, whose two daughters (co-heirs) were married to the Right Honorable the Lord Richardson and Sir John Pettus, &c.
- Richard Gurney*, Armig. [1596 : & w. *Anna*, 1612 : S. Michael, Crooked-lane.]
- John Gurrey*, 1536. (S. Leonard, Eastcheap.)
- Simon Guydon*. (Christ Church.)
- Avis Gybson*, and afterwards dame *Avis Knevet*, builder of the Free-School of Ratcliffe, where the ingenious Mr. Speed, Master of Arts, is the incumbent Master.
- Agnes Giffard*, 1425. (S. Nicholas, Cole Abbey.)
- Elisabeth*, w. of *John Gynor*. (S. Bartholomew the Great.)
- John Gyse*, 1511. & w. *Elizabeth*, 1536. (S. Leonard Eastcheap.)
- *Hacket*, Gent. (S. Helen's.)
- Sir *Cutbert Hacket*, Knight, Lo. Maior.
- Richard Hackney*, Sheriff. [1322. & w. *Alice* : S. Mary-at-Hill.]
- William Haclingridge*, 1494. (S. Mildred, Poultry.)
- Sir *Richard Haddon*, Knight, Lord Maior. [1512 : S. Olave, Hart Str.]
- Walterus Haddon*, Master of the Requests to Qu. Eliz. [1572 : Christ Church.]
- John Hadley*, L. Mayor, 1370. (S. Pancras, Soper-lane.)
- Richd. Hadley*, & wife *Margery*, 1492. (S. Peter, Cheap.)
- Matthew Hadocke*. (Whitefriars.)
- Richard Hale*, Esq., 1620. (S. Dunstan's-in-the-E.)
- Thomas Haley*, Clarencieux, 1573 (? 1557), Ensigns of Arms only. (S. Giles, Cripplegate.)
- Joannes Hales*, 1572. (S. Peter-le-Poor.)
- Guliel. Haliday*, Esq., Alderman. [1623 : & wid. *Susanna*, 1645. & d. *Anne*, 1656. &c. : S. Lawrence, Jewry.]
- Anne*, 1678. & *Elisabeth*, 1680, children of *Thos. Hall*. (S. Vedast Foster.)
- Edwara Hall*, of Grays Inne, Esq ; that compil'd the Chronicle, &c. [1470 : Christ Church.]
- John Hall*, Draper. [1618. & 3rd w. *Ann*, 1619 : S. Nicholas Acon.]
- , 1582. (S. Mildred, Bread Str.)
- Will. Hall*, 1680. (S. Vedast Foster.)
- Sir *Leonard Hallyday*, L. Mayor, 1605. (S. Michael Bassishaw.)
- Captain *Halsey*, &c.
- Dr. *James Halley*, Doctor of Divinity. [Rector, 1640 : S. Alphage.]
- Dame *Petronyl*, w. of Sir *Hugh Halsman*. (Christ Church.)
- Gilbert Halstocke*. (S. Bartholomew the Great.)
- Henry Halton*, Sheriff, 1415. (S. Antholin's.)
- John Halton*, Gent. (Austin Friars.)
- Dorothy*, w. of *Robert Halye*, 1601. (S. Nicholas, Cole Abbey.)
- John Hamber*. (S. Pancras, Soper-lane.)

John Hamber, 1573. (S. Giles, Cripplegate.)
John Hamberyer. (S. Giles, Cripplegate.)
Sir Hugh Hammerfly, Knight, Lord Maior. [1636 : S. Andrew Undershaft.]
Edmond Hammond, Esq. [1643 : Allhallows-in-the-Wall.]
Stephen Hammes, 1690 : & w. Thomasin, 1596. (? 1696 : S. Anne & Agnes.)
Sir Thos. Hamner, 1688. (Temple.)
Richd. Hamney, 1418. (S. Stephen, Coleman Str.)
Sir Robert Hampson, Knight. [1607 : & w. Catharine : S. Mary-at-Hill.]
William Hampsted. (S. Martin, Vintry.)
William Hampton, L. Mayor, 1472. (S. Christopher.)
Will. Hampton. (Whitefriars.)
William Hanbury, Baker. (S. Andrew Undershaft.)
John Handford, Grocer. (S. Mary Woolchurch.)
Ralph Handson, 1653. (Allhallows, Staining.)
Richard Hanley, Esq.
Willoughby Hannam, 1684 : & sister Frances. (S. Margaret Pattens.)
Mrs. Jane Hansly.
Elisabeth, d. of Sir Robert Hanson, 1690. (S. Mary Aldermanry.)
Sir Robert Hanson, & w. Dame Katherine. (S. Mary Aldermanry.)
Will. Hanway, & children, 1686. (Trinity, Minories.)
Adam Harcourt. (Christ Church.)
John Harding, 1576. (S. Benet, Gracechurch.)
Robert Harding, Sheriff, 1658. (S. Magnus.)

Robert Harding, Sheriff, 1478. (S. Mary-le-Bow.)
Robert Harding, Sheriff, 1546. (S. Matthew, Friday Str.)
John Hare, 1564. (Mercers' Chapel.)
Sir Nicholas Hare, 1557. (Temple.)
Nicholas Hare, Esq., originally from France, brother to the Right Honourable Hugh Hare, Baron of Colerain, &c. [1621 : S. Dunstan in the West.]
Mrs Ellinor Harecourt, wife of George Harecourt, Esq.
William Hariot, Lord Mayor, 1517. (S. Dunstan's-in-the-E.)
Edmond Harlock. (S. Stephen's, Coleman Str.)
Robert Harlow, Esquire, a member of that most antient Family of the Harlowes in the County of Hereford, whereof Sir Robert Harlow, Knight of the Bath, is the head with Sir Robert Harlow, Knight, and Collonel his Brother.
Robert Harlow, Esq ; a branch of that ancient and knightly family of the Harlowes in Herefordshire, from whence Sir Edward Harlow Knight of the Bath, and Colonel Sir Robert Harlow his brother, are lineally descended.
Sir Joh. Harly, Knight, father of the late Sir Joh. Harly, Knight, and brother, Grand-father, and Father of Sir Erafimus Harly of Hartfordshire, now living. [1610 : S. Michael, Cornhill.]
Dorothy Harly.
Baldwine Harney, Esq., M.D., chief Physician to the great Duke of Muscovia, and father to the most eminently learned, and exemplarily

liberal, Dr. Baldwin Harney, M.D.C.L.	living. [1622. & w. <i>Elizabeth</i> , 1618: <i>S. Peter-le-Poor.</i>]
<i>John Harper</i> . [1632 : & w. <i>Frances</i> , 1630 : S. <i>Margaret-Moses.</i>]	<i>Dr. William Harvey</i> , M.D., the famous Physician of his time.
<i>Nicholas Harpsfield</i> , Esq. (S. <i>Helen's.</i>)	<i>William</i> , s. of <i>Robert Harvey</i> , 1677. (S. <i>Michael</i> , <i>Wood Str.</i>)
<i>George Harrington</i> , 1556. (S. <i>Dunstan</i> in the West.)	<i>Daniel Harvie</i> of Folkston in the county of Kent, Esq ; father of the honourable Sir Daniel Harvie of Surry, Knight and Baronet, &c.
<i>Dr. Thomas Harriot</i> , Doctor of Divinity. [1621 : S. <i>Christopher.</i>]	<i>Mris Mary Harvie</i> , wife of the late <i>Eliab Harvie</i> , Esq ; and both father and mother of the now Sir <i>Eliab</i> <i>Harvie</i> , Knight-B.
<i>Edmund Harrison</i> , 1666. (S. <i>Giles</i> <i>Cripplegate.</i>)	<i>Robert Harvie</i> , Comptroller of the Custom-house. [1608 : S. <i>Michael</i> , <i>Wood Str.</i>]
<i>Tho. Harris</i> , 1672. (S. <i>Mary Abchurch.</i>)	<i>William Harvie</i> , Gen. [1597 : 1st w. <i>Maudlin</i> , 1581 ; 2nd w. <i>Margaret</i> , 1593 : S. <i>Michael</i> , <i>Wood Str.</i>]
<i>George Harrison</i> , 1586. (S. <i>Andrew</i> , <i>Holborn.</i>)	<i>Edward Harviſt</i> , Gen. [1610 : S. <i>Giles</i> , <i>Cripplegate.</i>]
<i>Sir John Hart</i> , Knight, Lord Maior. [S. <i>Swithin.</i>]	<i>Robert Hary</i> . (S. <i>Nicholas</i> , <i>Cole Abbey.</i>)
<i>Jane</i> , d. of <i>Nathaniel Hart</i> , 1666. (S. <i>Catharine Coleman.</i>)	<i>George Hafken</i> . (S. <i>Mary Woolnoth.</i>)
<i>John Hart</i> , 1449. (Christ Church.)	<i>Thomas Hasselfoot</i> , Vintner.
<i>Will. Hart</i> . (Whitefriars.)	<i>John Hassal</i> , Gent., son of the late Dr. <i>Hassal</i> , Chaplain to the Queen of Bohemia.
<i>Jane Hartly</i> .	<i>Sir George Hastings</i> , Knight, son of the late Lord Hastings. [1611 : S. <i>Bar- tholomew the Great.</i>]
<i>Thos. Hartley</i> , Barber-Surgeon, 1683 : & w. <i>Mary</i> , 1700. (S. <i>Alban</i> , <i>Wood</i> <i>Str.</i>)	<i>John Hastings</i> , Earl of <i>Pembroke</i> , 1389. (Christ Church.)
<i>John Hartshorne</i> , 1400. (S. <i>Botolph</i> , <i>Aldersgate.</i>)	<i>Sir Richard Hastings</i> , 1501, Lord <i>Willoughby & Wells.</i> & w. <i>Jane</i> , 1505. (Christ Church.)
<i>Benjamin Harvey</i> , Esq., 1684. (S. <i>Alban</i> , <i>Wood Str.</i>)	<i>Dom. de Hatfeld.</i>
<i>Sir James Harvey</i> , L. Mayor, 1581. (S. <i>Dionis Backchurch.</i>)	<i>Rich. Hatfield</i> , 1467. (S. <i>Mary Wool-</i> <i>church.</i>)
<i>John Harvey</i> . (S. <i>Dunstan</i> in the West.)	<i>Robert Hatfield</i> , & s. <i>Robert</i> . (S. <i>Pan-</i> <i>cras</i> , <i>Soper-lane.</i>)
<i>John Harvey</i> , Butcher, & w. <i>Matilda</i> , 1485. (S. <i>Leonard</i> , <i>Eastcheap.</i>)	
<i>John</i> , s. of <i>Stephen Harvey</i> , & w. <i>Eliz.</i> , 1700. (S. <i>Mary-at-Hill.</i>)	
<i>Thomas Harvey</i> , antiently of Foulkston in the County of Kent, Esq. ; and one of the Progenitors of the honour- able Sir Daniel Harvey, Knight, Bishop of Comb park in the County of Surrey, Knight and Baronet, now	

<i>Thurstan Hatfield</i> , (Christ Church.)	<i>James Hayes</i> , Earl of Carlile.
<i>George Hathersal</i> , 1610. (S. Catharine Cree.)	<i>Mary</i> , w. of <i>Rich. Hayes</i> , 1684. (S. Sepulchre.)
<i>George Hatton</i> , 1699. (S. Olave, Jewry.)	<i>Sir Thomas Hayes</i> , Knight, Lo. Maior.
<i>Roger Hatton</i> , Esq.; Alderman. [1666 : Allhallows, Barking.]	[1617 : S. Mary, Aldermanbury.]
<i>Robert Havelocke</i> , 1390. (S. Olave, Jewry.)	<i>John Hayman</i> .
<i>Sir Richard Havering</i> , 1388. (Christ Church.)	Mr. —— <i>Haynes</i> , School-master of Christ-Church.
<i>John Having</i> . (S. Michael Royal.)	<i>Henry Heardman</i> , Alderman.
<i>Christopher Hawes</i> , Alderman, 1508. (S. Alban, Wood Str.)	<i>Thos. Heardson</i> , 1618. (S. Bartholomew the Great.)
<i>Sir James Hawes</i> , Knight, Lord Maior. [1574 : S. Mary Abchurch.]	<i>Bazil Hearne</i> , Gent., 1692. (S. Michael Bassishaw.)
<i>Mr. —— Hawes</i> , Watchmaker.	<i>John Hearne</i> , hospiti præd., Esq; and one of the Benchers therof.
<i>Laurence Hawes</i> , 1588. & w. <i>Ursula</i> , 1614. (S. Vedast Foster.)	<i>Charles Heath</i> , Esq.
<i>Nathaniel Hawes</i> , 1700. (Christ Church.)	<i>Ellen Hedgecock</i> , wife of Robert Hedgecock.
<i>Carolus Hawkins</i> , Armig. [1621 : S. Nicholas Acon.]	<i>John Headly</i> , Mariner.
<i>Sir John Hawkins</i> , Knight, the famous Sea-commander in Queen Elizabeth's Reign.	<i>Lady Mary Heigham</i> , daughter of Sir <i>John Colt</i> . [w. of Sir <i>Richard Heigham</i> : 1634 : S. Catherine Coleman.]
<i>Sir John Hawkins</i> , Knt., 1595. (S. Dunstan's-in-the-E.)	<i>Dominicus ab Heila, Nobilis</i> . [1608 : Allhallows-in-the-wall.]
<itho. hawkins<="" i="">, Grocer, & w. <i>Joanna</i>, & <i>Margareta</i>. (S. Leonard, Eastcheap.)</itho.>	<i>John Hele</i> , Esq; son and heir of Sir <i>John Hele</i> of Wenbury, Knight, &c.
<i>Rev. John Hawlen</i> , 1485. (S. Mildred, Bread Str.)	— <i>Helling</i> , Esq. (S. James', Piccadilly.)
<i>Geo. Hawles</i> , 1685. (S. Sepulchre.)	<i>Will. Hempson</i> , 1679. (S. Sepulchre.)
<i>Johannes Hawly</i> , Armig.	<i>Sir John Hend</i> , L. Mayor. (S. Swithin.)
<i>Sir Thomas Hawly</i> , Knight, Claren- cieux, and ancestor to James Hawly of Brainford, Esq., &c. [S. Giles, Cripplegate.]	<i>Henry Heneage</i> , Esq., son of Sir <i>Tho. Heneage</i> , Knight.)
<i>John Hawley</i> , Mercer and Maior.	<i>Sir Thomas Heneage</i> . (S. Helen's.)
<i>Christopher Hawse</i> , Sheriff, 1503. (S. Alban, Wood Str.)	<i>Sir John Heningham</i> , & <i>Isabel</i> his w. (S. James', Piccadilly.)
<i>John Haydon</i> , Sheriff, 1582. (S. Michael Royal.)	<i>Benjamin Henshaw</i> , 1688, & w. <i>Martha</i> , 1697, & <i>Henry</i> , s. of <i>Richard Amy</i> . (S. Michael, Crooked-lane.)
	<i>Thomas Henshaw</i> , Esq., Captain, ancestor to the much accomplished Thomas

Henshaw of Kensington, Esq. [1611.
& w. Flower, 1615 : S. Mary Magdalén, Milk Str.]

The Lady Herbert. (S. James, Garlickhithe.)

William Herbert, 1590. (Christ Church.)

Henry Herdson, Skinner, Alderman, 1555. (S. Dunstan's-in-the-E.)

Edmund Herenden, Esq. [1590 : S. Anne & Agnes.]

John Herenden, Esq. [1572 : S. Anne & Agnes.]

Alice Heriot (or Primrose), 1612. (S. Gregory-by-S. Paul.)

Sir Nathaniel Herne, 1679. (S. Olave, Jewry.)

Sir John Heron. (Whitefriars.)

Susanna, d. of Daniel Herringbrook, M.D., & w. of George Woodford, 1694. (S. Michael Bassishaw.)

Arthur Herris, of Essex, Esq., and Counsellour at Law in Lincoln's Inne.

William Herst, & 3 wives, Margaret, Joanna, & Agnes, 1487. (S. Leonard, Eastcheap.)

John Hewet, 1500. (S. John Zachary.)

Henry Hewit, Esq.

Johannes Hewit of London, Armig. [1602 : S. Dionis Backchurch.]

Sir Thomas Hewit, Knight, Lo. Maior, Batchelor.

Sir William Hewit [or Huet], Knight, Lo. Maior. [1559 : & w. : S. Martin Orgar.]

Thos. Hey, & w. Ellis. (S. Martin Outwich.)

Alex. Heyband. (S. Michael, Crooked-lane.)

Humphry Heyford, L. Mayor, 1477. (S. Edmund.)

Thomas Heyhoe, Armig. [Temple.]

Robert Heyman, 1641. (S. Bartholomew the Great.)

Edward Heyward, 1573. (S. George, Botolph-lane.)

Sir Rowland Heyward, Knight, twice Lord Maior. [1593 : S. Alphage.]

Sir Brian Hianson, Knight and Barronet, Father of Sir Henry Hianson, Baronet, Doctor of the Civil Lawes, and sometimes Fellow of All Souls, at this day living.

Dr. Hibbert. (S. Olave, Jewry.)

Charles Hickmote, sonne and heir of Mr. John Hickmote, Gent., and of Mrs. Jane Hickmote, his surviving wife.

Sir Baptist Hicks, Knight, Lo. Maior, ancestor to the Lord Viscount Campden. [Window in S. Lawrence, Jewry, 1619.]

James Hickson, Esq., 1689. (Allhallows, Barking.)

Bernard Hide, of Boreplace in the county of Kent, Esq.; ancestor to the worthily honoured Sir Bernard Hide of Kent, Knight-B.

Edwardus Hide, Esq.; son of the Right Honourable Edward Earl of Clarendon, and Lord Chancellor of England, &c.

Hester Hide, wife of the said Bernard.

Col. Humphry Higginson.

Thos. Higham, M.D., 1672. (S. Bride.)

John Highlord, Skinner and Alderman of London.

John Hildie, 1416. (S. Mildred, Poultry.)

Albayne Hill, M.D., 1559. & w. Alice, 1580. (S. Alban, Wood Str.)

George Hill & family. (S. Vedast Foster.)

<i>John Hill</i> , 1439. (S. Bride.)	<i>Robert Hodgeſon</i> , Esq; and one of the Auditors of the Exchequer. [1577: S. Alphage.]
<i>Margaret Hill</i> , wife of Dr. [Robert] Hill, Doctor of Divinity. [1615: S. Bartholomew, Exchange.]	<i>Henry Hodgkins</i> , Churchwarden of Stepney, &c.
<i>Richard Hill</i> , Esq; Master of the Wine-cellar to King H. 8.	<i>William Hodſon</i> . (S. Martin, Vintry.)
<i>Robert Hill</i> , Grocer, "kneeling in the window." (S. Mary Somerset.)	<i>Simon Hogan</i> . (S. Martin, Vintry.)
<i>Sir Rowland Hill</i> , Knight, Lo. Maior. [1549: S. Stephen, Walbrook.]	<i>John Hoghton</i> , 1699. (Temple.)
<i>Sir Thos. Hill</i> , L. Mayor, 1485. (Mercers' Chapel.)	<i>Hans Holben</i> . (S. Catharine Cree.)
<i>James Hills</i> .	<i>Sir Robert Holbourne</i> , Knight, &c.
<i>Peter Hills</i> , one of the Assistants in the Trinity-house.	<i>John Hold</i> , Alderman. (S. Benet's Sherehog.)
<i>Ellis Hilton</i> , Esq. [1528: S. Benet, Paul's Wharf.]	<i>Bridget</i> , w. of <i>John Holder</i> , 1688. (Allhallows, Barking.)
<i>John, Baron Hilton</i> . (Christ Church.)	<i>Dr. Rich. Holdsworth</i> , Dean of Worcestercaster, his Tomb rebuilt by that great lover of religious and learned men, the honourable Sir Thomas Rich of Berks, Knight and Baronet. [1649: S. Peter-le-Poor.]
<i>William Hilton</i> , 1519. (S. Mary Woolnoth.)	<i>Dame Conſtance Holland</i> , ſister of the ſaid Duke of Exeter.
<i>William Hilton</i> . (Christ Church.)	<i>John Holland</i> , Duke of Exeter. [and Earl of Huntingdon: 1447: S. Catherine's, E. Smithfield.]
<i>Thos. Hind</i> , 1528. (S. Antholin's.)	<i>Philemon Holland</i> , of the fame family as Dr. Philemon Holland of Coventry, M.D.
<i>Augustine Hinde</i> , Esq. [1554: & w. Elizabeth, 1569: S. Peter, Cheap.]	<i>Ralph Holland</i> , Esq., Sheriff. [1452: S. Mary Aldermary.]
<i>Steven Hinderclere</i> , Esq. (Austin Friars.)	<i>Thos. Holland</i> , 1456. (S. Antholin's.)
<i>Anthony Hinton</i> , 1678. (S. Sepulchre.)	<i>Sir William Holles</i> [? Hollis], Knight [?], Lo. Maior, ancestor to the three last ſuccelſive Earls of Clare. [1540: S. Helen's.]
<i>William Hinton</i> , 1689. & wives <i>Elizabeth Chewning</i> , & <i>Rebeca Leman</i> . (S. Peter, Cornhill.)	<i>Thos. Hollier</i> , 1690: & w. <i>Lucy</i> , 1677: & s. <i>Thomas</i> , 1672: & s. <i>James</i> , 1686. (Christ Church.)
<i>Mris Rose Hitchings</i> .	<i>George Holman</i> , Gent., Anceſtor to the knightly family of the Holmans in the county of Northampton.
<i>Thos. Hobſon</i> , 1559. (S. Mildred, Poultry.)	
<i>Will. Hobſon</i> , Haberdasher, 1581. (S. Mildred, Poultry.)	
<i>William Hobſon</i> , ſon of Doctor William Hobſon.	
<i>James Hocket</i> , Mariner, Master of the Trinity-house.	
<i>Mris Eliz. Hodges</i> .	
<i>Nathaniel Hodges</i> , M.D., 1688. (S. Stephen, Walbrook.)	

<i>Will. Holstocke.</i> (S. Mary-at-Hill.)	<i>Geo. Horsenel,</i> 1697. (S. Andrew, Holborn.)
<i>Christopher Holt,</i> Esq. [Allhallows, Staining.]	<i>Simon Horsepoole,</i> Sheriff, 1601. (Allhallows, Lombard Str.)
<i>Alexander Holt,</i> Esq., Alderman of London; both of them very anciently of that memorable family of the Holts of Grizlehurst in the county of Lancaster; and both ancestors to Alexander Holt, Esq., and Alderman, yet living.	<i>Guilielmus Horsnel,</i> Gen., very anciently of Horsnel=crouch (or Horsnel=cross) in Kent, and father of John and George Horsnel, &c. [1656 : & w.: S. Andrew, Holborn.]
<i>William Holt,</i> 1544. (S. Augustine.)	<i>John Horfpool.</i> [S. Dunstan in the West.]
<i>Robert Holt,</i> Esq., Alderman of London.	<i>Mrs Anne Horton,</i> wife of Mr. Thomas Horton.
<i>Guil. Hone.</i> [S. Bartholomew the Less.]	<i>Eliz.</i> , w. of <i>Thomas Horton</i> , 1696. (Allhallows, Lombard Str.)
<i>Peter Honeywood,</i> 1685. (Temple.)	<i>Roger Horton,</i> 1423. (S. Dunstan in the West.)
<i>Daniel Herring Hook,</i> 1693. (S. Antholin's.)	<i>Charles Hoskins,</i> 1597, and w. <i>Anne</i> . (Mercers' Chapel.)
<i>John & William</i> , sons of <i>William Hook</i> , Esq., & w. <i>Elizabeth</i> , 1673. (S. Andrew Underhaft.)	<i>John Hotcham</i> , Esq., 1644. (Allhallows, Barking.)
<i>Edward Hopegood,</i> 1677. (S. Margaret, Lothbury.)	<i>Thos. Hotby</i> , 1528. and wives <i>Alice</i> , <i>Joan</i> , & <i>Margaret</i> . (S. Mary Somerset.)
<i>Will. Hopkins</i> , B.D., & w. <i>Avarill</i> , Children of, 1685. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)	<i>James Houblon</i> , 1685. (S. Mary Woolnoth.)
<i>Elisabeth</i> , d. of <i>Matthew Hoppie</i> , 1610. 2nd wife, <i>Peter Naplesden</i> , 1614. (Mercers' Chapel.)	<i>Peter Houghton</i> , Alderman, & father <i>Thomas</i> . (S. Michael, Cornhill.)
<i>Sir George Hopton</i> , 1489. (Christ Church.)	<i>Sir Robert Houghton</i> , Knight, one of the Justices of the Common Pleas. [1623 : S. Dunstan in the West.]
<i>Elisabeth</i> , w. of <i>Adam Hore</i> . (S. Bartholomew the Less.)	<i>Robert House</i> , Sheriff in 1586. (Allhallows, Bread Str.)
<i>Jone Horn.</i> (See <i>Roger Marshal</i> .)	<i>Roger How</i> , 1606. (Mercers' Chapel.)
<i>Joseph Hornby</i> , & w. <i>Judith</i> , 1690. (S. Mary Woolnoth.)	<i>Dorothea Howard</i> .
<i>Joseph & Judith Horneby</i> , sons of, 1687. (S. Edmund.)	<i>Henry Howard</i> , Earle of Arundell and Surrey, one of the ancestours to the illustrious Family of the Duke of Norfolk, now living. [1546 : Allhallows, Barking.]
<i>Elizabeth Horsenayle</i> , w. of <i>Thomas Nasbet</i> , 1695. (S. Catharine's, E. Smithfield.)	<i>Matthew Howard</i> , 1675 : & s. <i>Samuel</i> ,
<i>Jeremiah Horsenayle</i> , and <i>Alice</i> his wife, 1692. (S. Catharine's, E. Smithfield.)	

1698: & wid. Sarah, 1700. (S. Mary-le-Bow.)	<i>Edw. Hungerford.</i> (S. Alphage.)
<i>James Howel,</i> late Historiographer to his present Majesty. [1666: Temple.]	<i>Roger Hunning,</i> Fifhmonger, and Purveyor to King H. 8. [1541: S. Nicholas, Cole Abbey.]
<i>William Howel,</i> Hospiti præd., Esq., and eldest Sonne of that Signall man of Law and learning Sir <i>John Howel</i> , Kt., Recorder of London, &c.	<i>Richd. Hunster,</i> 1500. & w. <i>Matilda</i> , 1493. (S. Nicholas, Cole Abbey.)
Sir <i>Adam de Howton</i> , 1417. (Christ Church.)	<i>Robert Hunt</i> , 1676. (Temple.)
<i>Richd. Howton.</i> (Whitefriars.)	<i>Henry Hunter</i> , Esq., 1669. (Allhallows, Barking.)
<i>Richard Hubbart,</i> Inhabitant of Redriff.	Dame <i>Ma.</i> , Countess of Huntington. [1429: S. Catherine's, E. Smithfield.]
<i>Thos. Hubbart</i> , of Gray's Inn, 1515: & w. <i>Eliz.</i> (Mercers' Chapel.)	The Countess of <i>Huntingdon</i> . (S. James, Garlickhithe.)
Sir <i>John Hubblethorne</i> , Knight, Lord Maior.	Countess of <i>Huntingdon</i> . (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)
Sir <i>Henry Huberthorne</i> , L. Mayor, 1546. (S. Peter, Cornhill.)	<i>Gwiscard</i> , Earl of <i>Huntingdon</i> . (Austin Friars.)
<i>Robertus Huckel</i> , 1694. (Allhallows, Barking.)	<i>Walter Huntingdon</i> , Esq. (S. Helen's.)
Dr. <i>Walter Huddon</i> . (Christ Church.)	<i>Jone Huntingfeld</i> . (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)
Sir <i>William Huddy</i> , 1501. (Christ Church.)	<i>John Huntley</i> . (S. Benet's Sherehog.)
<i>Edmond Hudson</i> .	<i>Tho. Huntley</i> , Esq., 1539. (S. Mary Bothaw.)
<i>James Huish</i> , Gent. [1590: S. Pancras, Soper-lane.]	<i>Will. Hurstwaight</i> , 1526. (S. Mildred, Bread Str.)
<i>Johannis Huston</i> , 1689. (S. Michael, Cornhill.)	<i>Jane Husbands</i> , wife to Captain William Husbands.
<i>Robert Hulston</i> .	Lady <i>Huse</i> , wife of Sir <i>Henry Huse</i> . (Christ Church.)
<i>John Hulton</i> , 1475. (S. Michael le Quern.)	<i>Antonius Huse</i> , Armig. [1560: S. Martin, Ludgate.]
<i>George Humble</i> , Esq., father of Sir William Humble of Stratford-Langton, com. <i>Eff.</i> Knight and Baronet, now living.	<i>Guliel. Huse</i> , Armig. [1559: S. Martin, Ludgate.]
Peter Humble, Gent.	<i>William & Jane Huse</i> , s. & d. of Dame <i>Ellis</i> , Countess of <i>Arundel</i> . (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)
— <i>Hungate</i> , of <i>Torks</i> . (Mercers' Chapel.)	<i>John Huse</i> , Esq. (S. James, Piccadilly.)
<i>Agnes</i> , w. of <i>Edw. Hungerford</i> . (S. Bartholomew the Great.)	Mris. <i>Elizabeth Hussey</i> .
<i>Alice</i> , Lady <i>Hungerford</i> . Hanged at Tyburn, 1523. (Christ Church.)	<i>Margaret</i> , w. of <i>Lawrence Hussey</i> . [1569: Christ Church.]
	<i>Margaret Hutchinson</i> , wife of Ralph Hutchinson.

<i>Ruth, w. of Will. Hutchinson, 1688, & grandson Thomas, 1695. (S. Mildred, Poultry.)</i>	<i>Richard Isaacson, Esq. [S. Catharine Coleman.]</i>
<i>Sir Richard Hutton, Knight, one of the Justices, &c. [1638 : S. Dunstan in the West.]</i>	<i>Queen Isabel, w. of Edward II., 1358. (Christ Church.)</i>
<i>Bernard Hyde, 1630 : Anne his wife, 1640 : Bernard his son, 1655 : Hester his wife, 1649. (S. Dunstan's in the E.)</i>	<i>Alice, w. of Sir Richard Isham. (S. Bartholomew the Less.)</i>
<i>Thos. Ilam, Sheriff, 1479. (Mercers' Chapel.)</i>	<i>Thomas Isham, 1692. Elizabeth Isham, 1693. children of Zach. Isham, D.D., Rector. (S. Botolph, Bishopsgate.)</i>
<i>Lady Margery de Ilderton, 1338. (Austin Friars.)</i>	<i>Rev. William Islip, 1382. (S. Dunstan's-in-the-E.)</i>
<i>Sarah Iles, d. of Thos. Barendine, 1st husband Will. Wright; 2nd, Henry Iles. (S. Mary-le-Bow.)</i>	<i>Mary, w. of Will. Ivat, 1684. (S. James, Garlickhithe.)</i>
<i>William Ilford. (S. Margaret, Lothbury.)</i>	<i>Edward Jackman, Esq., Sheriff of London. [1564 : S. Stephen, Walbrook.]</i>
<i>Ralphe Illingworth, sons of. (S. Alban, Wood Str.)</i>	<i>John Jackson, & sisters Elisabeth Hardinge & Isabel Juxon, 1691. (S. James, Garlickhithe.)</i>
<i>Sir Richd. Illingworth, Baron of the Exchequer. (S. Alban, Wood Str.)</i>	<i>John Jackson, 1584. (Christ Church.)</i>
<i>Lady Imayne, of Huntengfelde. (Christ Church.)</i>	<i>Philip Jackson, 1684. (S. Dionis Backchurch.)</i>
<i>Walter Ingham, 1464. & w. Eleanor, 1466. (S. Bartholomew the Less.)</i>	<i>John Jacob, 1683. & w. Rachel, 1691. (S. Sepulchre.)</i>
<i>Sir Arthur Ingram, 1681. (S. Dionis Backchurch.)</i>	<i>Joanna Jacobs, wid., 1691. (S. Dionis Backchurch.)</i>
<i>Lady Elizabeth Ingram, wife of Sir Arthur Ingram, Knight, and Merchant of London.</i>	<i>Sir Bartholomew James, Knight, Lord Maior. [1479 : S. Dunstan's-in-the E.]</i>
<i>Johannes Ingram, Civis & Piscenarius. Mris Ingram.</i>	<i>Helias James. (S. Andrew Wardrobe.)</i>
<i>Thomas Iken, Armig. [1590 : S. Mildred, Poultry.]</i>	<i>Nicholas James, Sheriff, 1423. (S. Botolph, Billingsgate.)</i>
<i>Sir Thomas Iken, Knight.</i>	<i>William Jawdrell, Merchant-Taylor. [1440 : S. Mary Abchurch.]</i>
<i>John Ireland, Esq. [1614. & w. Elisabeth, 1613 : S. Mildred, Bread Str.]</i>	<i>Mris. Sarah Jay, only daughter of Mr. George Jay, &c.</i>
<i>William Isaack, Draper, Alderman, 1508. (S. Dunstan's-in-the-E.)</i>	<i>Lord Chancellor Jeffreys. (S. Mary, Aldermanbury.)</i>
	<i>John Jeffreys, Esq., 1688. (S. Andrew Undershaft.)</i>

Dame <i>Percilla Jeffreys</i> , 1676. (S. Dionis Backchurch.)	<i>Anne Joliff</i> . (See <i>D. Papillon</i> .)
<i>David Jenkins</i> , hospitii prædicti, Esq.	<i>Thos.</i> , 1671. & <i>Will. Jollyffe</i> , 1680.
<i>Will. Jenks</i> , & w. <i>Christian</i> , 1475. (Mercers' Chapel.)	(Temple.)
<i>Francis Jenner</i> & w. <i>Margaret</i> , 1603. (S. Andrew, Holborn.)	<i>Abigail Jones</i> .
Dame <i>Margaret</i> , w. of <i>Stephen Jenings</i> , L. Mayor, 1515. (S. Mary, Alder- manbury.)	<i>Mrs Anne Jones</i> . [1665 : S. Catherine's, E. Smithfield.]
<i>Ambrose Jennings</i> , Ironmonger.	<i>Dame Elizab. Jhones</i> , wife of Sir Francis Jhones, Knight. [Window in S. Lawrence, Jewry, 1618.]
<i>John Jennings</i> , Esq; one of the long lind Ancestors of that Knightly Family of the Iennings in the County of Hertford, &c., whereof Iohn Iennings of Saundridge com. præd. Esq; is at this day living.	<i>Charles Jones</i> , hospitii prædicti Genero- sus.
Sir <i>Stephen Jennings</i> , Knight, Lord Maior. [1523 : Christ Church.]	<i>Helias Jones</i> .
Judge <i>Philip Jermin</i> .	<i>Henry Jones</i> , 1695. (S. Dunstan in the West.)
<i>Robertus Jermin de Rushbrook</i> , Armig. [S. Margaret, Lothbury.]	<i>Ignatius Jones</i> , Esq.
<i>Francis Jermy</i> , 1668. (Temple.)	<i>Johannes Jones</i> , Armig.
<i>Rowlandus Jewks</i> , Esq. [1665 : Temple.]	<i>Katherine Jones</i> , daughter of Rowland Morgan.
<i>Anthony Jocelyn</i> , Esq; and <i>Christopher Marsh</i> , Esq; both menial servants to the Right honourable the Lady Dowager of Dorset and Pembroke.	<i>Peter Jones</i> , 1694. (S. James, Garlick- hithe.)
Sir <i>Ralph Jocelyn</i> , Knight [?], Lord Maior. [S. Swithin.]	<i>Philipp Jones</i> , præd. hospitii, Esq ; one of the younger sonns of Collonel Philip Jones of South Wales, Esq.
<i>Alyn Johnson</i> , 1498. (S. Botolph, Al- dersgate.)	<i>Robert Jones</i> , hospitii prædicti Generofus.
Sir <i>John Johnson</i> , Alderman, 1698. (S. Vedast Foster.)	<i>Roger Jones</i> . [1605 : S. James, Gar- lickhithe.]
<i>John Johnson</i> , Glazier to William III. (S. Alphage.)	<i>Sir Roger Jones</i> , Knight, Lord Maior.
<i>Johannes Johnson</i> , 1280. (S. Leonard, Eastcheap.)	<i>Susanna Jones</i> .
<i>Robert Johnson</i> , Alderman. (S. Matthew, Friday Str.)	<i>Sir VVilliam Jones</i> , Knight, one of the Judges of the King's bench.
	<i>Elizabeth</i> , w. of <i>Peter Joye</i> , 1681. (S. Dunstan's:in:the:E.)
	Sir <i>Andrew Jud</i> (or <i>Judde</i>), Knight, Lord Mayor, 1551. (S. Helen's.) His dau. Elizabeth mar. Sir William Morgan of Pencoed, co. Monmouth, who was knighted at Bristol 1574, & d. s.p. 1584.
	<i>John Julian</i> . (S. Margaret, Lothbury.)
	<i>William Juxton</i> , Bishop first of London, Lord Treasurer of England, Arch-

bishop of Canterbury, and Uncle to Sir William Juxton, anciently of Sussex ; and the Reverend and eminently learned D. Robert Poary, Residentiary Prebend. of S. Paul's, &c., who bestowed the said Archbishops Atchievement, as an Ornament to Lambeth Church.

John Kant.

Sir Peter Kaylor (or Kayen), Kt. (Austin Friars.)

Thos. Keck, J.C., 1671. (Temple)

Henry Keeble. (Founder of S. Mary Aldermury, & there buried.)

John Kellond, 1685. (S. Bartholomew the Great.)

Henry Kelsey. (S. Mary Magdalen, Milk Str.)

Thomas à Kelsy, ancestor to the late Colonel Kelsy, sometimes Governoour of Dover.

Sarah, mother of Thos. Kemble, 1673.

His d. Sarah 1673, & d. Elizabeth 1676, & d. Anne 1677, & 2nd d. Anne 1683, & s. James. (S. Christopher.)

John Kempe, Gent. (S. James', Piccadilly.)

Sir Nicholas Kempe, Knight, one of the High=Commission=Court.

Lady Sarah Kempe, his wife.

Philippus Kempe.

Simon Kempe, Esq. (S. James', Piccadilly.)

Dame Joanna, wid. of Sir John Kemp-thorn, 1691. (Allhallows, Barking.)

John Kendal, 1468. (S. Mildred, Poultry.)

John Kendrick, a most memorable Citizen. [1624 : 'Atchievements & banners only.]

William Kenley, Esq. (Austin Friars.)
Rev. John Kennington, 1374. (S. Dunstan's-in-the-E.)

Sir William Kenod. (Austin Friars.)

Lucy, Countess of Kent. (Austin Friars.)

Margaret, Countess of Kent, 1540. (Whitefriars.)

Nicholas Kenton, also Provincial of the same order.

Thos. Kenyngham. (Christ Church.)

William Kerwin, Citizen. [1594 : S. Helen's.]

William Kerwood, 1676. (Allhallows, Lombard Str.)

Benjamin Kerwyn, 1621. (S. Helen's.)

Magdalen Kerwyn, 1592. (S. Helen's.)

Sarah Kesteman, wid. of Gabriel de la Porte, 1694. (Austin Friars.)

Henry Kettle, 1671. (S. Sepulchre.)

Rev. Joannis Kettlewell, 1695. (Allhallows, Barking.)

Margaret Keval, 1583. (S. Michael, Cornhill.)

James Keyte, Armig., ancestor to the worthily honoured Sir Jonathan Keyte of the County of Hertf., Knight=B.

Thos. Keyton, Loriner, 1522. (S. John Zachary.)

Lady Catharine Killigrew, one of that most ancient and honourable family of the Killigrews in Cornwall. [S. Thomas Apostle.]

Serjeant-Major Killigrew.

John Kimber, 1684. (Allhallows, Barking.)

John King, 1677. (Temple.)

Johannes King, 1434. (S. Michael, Cornhill.)

Rebecca King.

Susanna King, wife of Daniel King.

- William King*, Draper, 1394. (S. Stephen, Coleman Str.)
William King, late Rector of S. Olave, Silver-street, &c.
Elisabeth, w. of *Isaac Kingstland*, 1679. (S. Botolph, Aldersgate.)
Will. Kingstone, Fishmonger, 1298. (S. Peter, Cornhill.)
William Kingston. (S. Alphage.)
Edward Kinnaston, Esq.
James Kinnon. [of Lentilo, co. Monmouth, 1615 : S. Bride.]
John Kirby, Gent.
John Kirkbie, Grocer, 1578. (S. Stephen, Walbrook.)
Will. Kirkbie, 1465. (S. Olave, Jewry.)
Sir Alexander Kirketon. (Christ Church.)
John Kiryoll, Esq., br. of *Thomas Kiryoll*, 1400. (S. Dunstan's-in-the-E.)
John Knape. (S. Dunstan in the West.)
Thos. Knesworth, 1515. (S. Mary Magdalén, Guildhall.)
Philip Knevet, 1694. (S. Sepulchre.)
David Knight, 1679. (S. Andrew, Holborn.)
James Knight, 1439. (S. Dionis Backchurch.)
Thomas Knight, 1534, & wives *Alice*, 1533, & *Lucy*. (S. Michael, Cornhill.)
Sir Walter Knight, of Canterbury.
Walter Knight, of Canterbury, Gent.
Sir William Knight, 1470. (S. Bartholomew the Less.)
William Knightly, Esq.
Robert Knollys, Esq., 1420. (S. Helen's.)
Dame Lucy Knowles, Countess of Kent. (Austin Friars.)
Sir Robert Knowles, a memorable Knight, in the reign of Richard the 2. and eminent commander in France, in the reign of Edward the 3. [1407 : Whitefriars.]
Sir Thomas Knowles, Knight, Lord Maior.
Thomas Knowles, L. Mayor, 1550. & s. *Thomas*. (S. Antholin's.)
Thomas Knowles, L. Mayor ; & s. *Thomas*. Twice L. Mayor. (S. Pancras, Soper-lane.)
Robert Korkford. (S. Pancras, Soper-lane.)
Sir Henry Kybel, or *Kyble*, Knight, &c.
Lady K. Kyme [or *Kene*] : S. Michael Royal.]
Will. Kyng, 1420. (S. Leonard, Eastcheap.)
Alys Kyngeston, d. of Lord St. John. (Christ Church.)
Tho. Kyngston, and w. *Agnes*. (S. Giles, Cripplegate.)
Nicholas, s. of *William Kyriell*, Esq. (Crutched Friars.)
Stephen Kyrton, Alderman, &c., 1553. (S. Andrew Undershaft.)
Rev. Richd. Lacy, 1491. (S. Nicholas, Cole Abbey.)
Dame Julian, w. of Sir *Richard Lacy*. (Austin Friars.)
Lancelot Laken, Esq. (Mercers' Chapel.)
John, s. of *William Lamb*, Gent., & w. *Catherine*, 1681. (S. Ethelburga.)
William Lamb, 1679. & w. *Elisabeth*, 1680. (S. Matthew, Friday Str.)
Mr. Lamb, founder of S. James' Chappel in the Wall, &c.
John Lambard, Alderman, 1554. (S. Michael, Wood Str.)
Julian, w. of *John Lambard*, Alderman. (S. Nicholas Acon.)
John Lambe. (S. Pancras, Soper-lane.)

<i>John Lambert</i> , Gent. [1686 : S. Catherine Cree.]	<i>Sir Thomas de la Launde</i> . (<i>Launde : Austin Friars.</i>)
<i>Richard Lambert</i> , Alderman, 1567. (S. Mary-le-Bow.)	<i>Simon Launare</i> , 1320. (S. Mildred, Poultry.)
<i>Jacob Lamboni</i> . (Allhallows, Barking.)	<i>Sir John de la Launde</i> , 1465. (Austin Friars.)
<i>Jacobus Lamborne</i> , Agent for the Repub. of Venice.	<i>John Launder</i> , & w. <i>Agnes</i> , 1529. (S. Michael, Cornhill.)
<i>John Lampton</i> . (Whitefriars.)	<i>Richard Laundsey</i> , 1461. (Mercers' Chapel.)
<i>Richard Lancaster</i> , Herald. (S. Bartholomew the Great.)	Dame <i>Abigail</i> , w. of Sir <i>John Laurence</i> , 1682. (S. Helen's.)
<i>Francis Lane</i> , 1685. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)	<i>Adam Laurence</i> , Gent., Merchant, nephew to the honorable Sir <i>John Laurence</i> , Knight and Baronet, &c.
Lieutenant-Colonel <i>John Lane</i> , father of <i>John Lane</i> , wholesale Grocer.	<i>Margaret Laurence</i> , d. of <i>Laurence Huyffen</i> , Heer Van Weelde, Zeland, w. of Col. <i>Henry Cornwall</i> , 1692. (Austin Friars.)
<i>John Langham</i> , Esq. (S. Martin Outwich.)	<i>Rachel</i> , w. of Sir <i>John Laurence</i> , & d. of <i>Charles Chamberlain</i> , Esq., 1687. (S. Helen's.)
Sir <i>John Langham</i> , Knight and Baronet, father of the eminently learned Sir <i>James Langham</i> , Knight, his vault. [S. Mary Magdalene, Guildhall.]	<i>Richard Laurence</i> , Merchant.
<i>Tho. Langham</i> , 1700. & w. <i>Eleanor</i> , 1694. & d. <i>Rebecca</i> , 1692. (S. Martin Outwich.)	<i>John Law</i> . (S. Peter, Cornhill.)
Dr. <i>William Langham</i> , one of the Prebends of Lichfield, &c. [1437 : Temple.]	<i>John Lawes</i> , Esq.; Executor of Thomas Sutton.
<i>Alice</i> , w. of <i>John Langhorn</i> , 1420. (S. Michael, Cornhill.)	<i>Gideon de Lawne</i> , Esq ; ancestor of the now Sir <i>Gideon de Lawne</i> .
<i>Charles Langley</i> . [1602 : S. Giles, Cripplegate.]	Sir <i>John Lawson</i> , Knight, &c., four of his children.
<i>Clemence Langley</i> , wife of Richard Langley.	Sir <i>William Laxton</i> , Knight, Lord Maior. [1556 : S. Mary Aldermary.]
<i>Guil. Langston de Hanly-Castle.</i>	<i>Alex. Layton</i> , 1679. (S. Dunstan in the West.)
<i>John Langthrop</i> , Esq., 1510. (S. Helen's.)	<i>John Ledgingham</i> , Esq ; father of VVavvick Ledgingham of Ottery St. Maries in the County of Devon, Esq.
<i>Christopher Langton</i> , M.D., 1578. (S. Botolph, Billingsgate.)	Sir <i>John Lee</i> . (See <i>J. Sanye</i> .)
<i>Thomas Langtony</i> , 1350. (S. Helen's.)	Sir <i>Richd. Lee</i> , L. Mayor. (S. Stephen, Walbrook.)
<i>Gabriel Lapp</i> , Hospiti Lincoln, Esq.	
<i>Robertus Large</i> . [1441 : S. Olave, Jewry.]	

Richd. Lee, Clarencieux King of Arms,
1597. (S. Alphage.)

Simon Lee, 1487. (S. Mildred, Poultry.)

Tho. Lee of Essex. (S. Mildred, Poultry.)

William Lee. (S. Martin, Vintry.)

Colonel Leg, f. of Lord Dartmouth.
(Trinity, Minories.)

Ferdinando Leigh, hospitii præd. Gene-
rosus.

Gerrard Leigh, Esq. [1563 : S. Dun-
stan in the West.]

Mris Anne Leighe.

Henry Leigh, 1568. & w. *Isabel &*
Elisabeth. (S. Dunstan in the West.)

Sir John Leigh, 1564. (S. Margaret,
Lothbury.)

Sir Thomas Leigh, Knight, Lord Maior
[1558], ancestor to Edward Leigh of
Gloucester, Esq. [1571 : Mercers'
Chapel.]

Sir Thomas Leighe, Knight, buried in
the Church of S. Leonard, Shore-
ditch.

Thomas Lekimpton, Esq.

John Leland. (S. Michael le Quern.)

Sir Peter Lemair, Knight, a memorable
Benefactor.

Sir John Leman, Knight, Lord Maior ;
ancestor to Sir William Leman of
Northal in the county of Herts,
Knight and Baronet. [1632 : S.
Michael, Crooked-lane.]

John Lemot, Esq., Alderman.

Dom. Richardus Lemster, *Capellanus.*
[Temple.]

Walter Lemster, Doctor of Physick,
and Physitian to the Person of Henry
the seventh.

Sir John Lenthal, Knight, King-Mar-
shal of the Kings Bench, a fair Table
for him and his neer relations.

Sir John Lepington. (See *Sir J. Frey*.)

Nathaniel Letten, 1682. (S. Dionis
Backchurch.)

Johannes Leventhorp, Esq., one of the
long=loid Ancestors of that honour-
able and antient Family of the Leven-
thorps in the County of Hartford,
whereof Sir Thomas Leventhorp
Com. præd., Knight and Barronet,
and Collonel of the Forces of that
County, is the chief.

Ralph Leventhorp, of Albury-Hall,
comit. Hartf., Esq., one of the An-
cestors to the noble Sir Tho. Leven-
thorpe com. præd., Knight and
Barronet, &c.

Will. Lever, Gent., 1666. (Allhallows,
Barking.)

Humfrey Leving, 1682, & s. *Humfrey*,
1677. (Allhallows, Bread Str.)

Nicholas Levison, Sheriff, 1534. (S.
Andrew Undershaft.)

Michael Lewes, 1584. (S. Andrew,
Holborn.)

Alderman [Thomas] Lewen, *Agnes*
Lewen, his wife. [Sheriff in 1537 :
S. Nicholas Olave.]

Susan Lewen. [w. 1st of *John Palmer*,
& 2nd of *John Kirby*, 1624 : S.
Mildred, Poultry.]

Thos. s. of Thos. Lewkener. (Christ
Church.)

Hugh Ley. (Window in S. Lawrence,
Jewry, 1618.)

John Ley, Esq. [1604 : S. Andrew
Wardrobe.]

Richardus Ley.

James Lsalton. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)

Will. Lightfoot, 1699. & w. *Catharine*,
d. of *Robert Abbot*, 1673. (S. Mary
Magdalén, Guild-hill.)

- . *John Lilburne*, Grocer, 1678. (S. Stephen, Walbrook.)
- Cornelius Linchebeck*, a Dutch Merchant. [1655 : S. Ethelburga.]
- William Linchelade*, 1392. (S. Alban, Wood Str.)
- Richard Lincoln*, 1548. (S. Benet's Sherehog.)
- John Lingham*, Esq.
- Sir John Lion*, L. Mayor, 1554. (S. Benet's Sherehog.)
- Richard Lions*, Vintner. Beheaded in Cheape by *Wat Tyler*, 1381. (S. James, Garlickhithe.)
- Lord Liothe*, of Ireland. (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)
- Daniel Lisle*, Esq., one of the younger sons of Sir William Lisle, Knight, &c. [1663 : Temple.]
- Robert*, s. of Lord *Lisle*. (Christ Church.)
- Sir Robert Lisle*, & Lady *Lisle*. (Christ Church.)
- Mrs. *Margaret Litchervet* [*Lichter=velde*: 1593 : S. Botolph, Aldergate.]
- Thos. Litchfield*, 1320. (S. John Zachary.)
- VVilielmus Litchfield*. [1447 : All hallows-the-Great.]
- Richd. Litler*, & w. *Phæbe*, 1674. (S. Margaret Pattens.)
- Sir William Littlebury* or *Littlebury*, Knight, Lord Major of London. [1487 : S. Thomas=Apostle.]
- Dame *Anne Littleton*, wife of the late Sir Edw. Littleton. [1623 : Temple.]
- Edward Littleton*, Esq.; son of Sir Thomas Littleton, Knight, &c. [1664 : Temple.]
- John Littleton*. (S. Mary Abchurch.)
- Sir Timothy Littleton*, 1679. (Temple.)
- Katharine Lively*.
- Griffith Lloyd*, Doctor of the Civil Law. [1586 : S. Benet, Paul's Wharf.]
- Henry Lock*. (S. John Zachary.)
- Sir William Lock*, Knight, &c. [1550 : Mercers' Chapel.]
- John Locke*, 1519. (Mercers' Chapel.)
- Maudlin Lodge*, 15—. (S. Michael, Cornhill.)
- Sir Thomas Lodge*, Knight, Lo. Maior. [1563 : & w. Dame *Anne*, S. Mary Aldermury.]
- John Loke*, Sheriff, 1461. (S. Mary=le-Bow.)
- Ann Loker*, daughter of William Loker of Oaking, in the County of Surrey, Esq.
- Thomas London*. (S. Mary Abchurch.)
- John Lonelye*, Professor of Divinity and Fryar of the Fraternity of the Carmelites.
- Hen. Long*, Esq. [1573 : S. Andrew Wardrobe.]
- Mr. Justice *Long*.
- John Long* of Bedfordshire, Esq. [1442 : S. Mary Abchurch.]
- Johannes Longstone*, or *Langston*.
- John Longson*, 1583. (S. Vedast Foster.)
- John Lorimer*, 1689. & *Gilbert Lorimer*, 1688. (S. Margaret Pattens.)
- John Lorimer*, & children *Samuel* & *Sarah*, & wid. *Frances*, 1674. (S. Mildred, Poultry.)
- Thomas Lorimer*, 1492. & w. *Elizabeth*. (S. Peter, Cornhill.)
- Frances*, w. of *Charles Loringe*, 1699. (S. Nicholas, Cole Abbey.)
- John Louth*. (S. Bartholomew the Great.)
- John Loveday*, 1693. (S. Anne and Agnes.)
- John Lovekin*, four times Mair, and

- Master of Sir William Walworth.
[S. Michael, Crooked-lane.]
- Sir *Thomas Lovel*, Knight of the Garter.
- Henry Lovell*, s. of *William Lord Lovell*. (Crutched Friars.)
- Nicholas Loven*. (Allhallows-the-Great.)
- Margaret Lovet*, 1631. (S. Andrew, Holborn.)
- Thos. Lovet*, Esq., Sheriff of Northampt. 1491. (S. Alban, Wood Str.)
- Sir *John Lovetot*, & w. *Margaret*. (Christ Church.)
- Anthony Low*, 1685. (S. Dunstan in the West.)
- Simon Low*. (S. Magnus.)
- Thomas Low*, & w. *Elizabeth*, 1574. (Mercers' Chapel.)
- Antonius Lowe*, Esq. [1641 : S. Bartholomew the Great.]
- Sir *Thomas Lowe*, Knight, Lo. Maior [1623 : S. Peter-le-Poor.]
- Elizabeth*, w. of *Emanuel Lucar*, 1537. (S. Lawrence Pountney.)
- John Lucas* of S. Johns neer Colchester, Esq ; and one of the ancestors of the Lord Lucas. [1556 : & d. *Margaret*, w. of *Thos. Pennie*, M.D., 1587 : S. Peter-le-Poor.]
- Lucius Lucas* [? *Lucy*] an eminent Merchant. [1663 : S. Catherine Coleman.]
- Mris *Constance Lucy*.
- Margaret Lucy*, daughter of Sir *Thomas Lucy* of Charlecot, Knight. [1634 : S. Giles, Cripplegate.]
- Lady *Constance Lucy*, second wife of Sir *Thomas Lucy* of Charlecot in the County of Warwick Knight, and Knightly for many generations ; grandmother of the worthily honoured Richard Lucy, Esq ; and incumbent heir and proprietour of that most antient manor. [1596 : Trinity, Minories.]
- Anna*, wid. of *John Lucy*, 1653. (S. Catharine Coleman.)
- Geoffry Lucy*. (Christ Church.)
- Sir *Thos. Lucy*, 1525. (Christ Church.)
- Thomas Lucy*, Esq ; another branch of that most antiently flourishing and diffusively spreading Family of the Lucies de Charlecot, Comit. VVArwick : whereof Richard Lucy de Charlecot, Esq., is the cheif. [1447 : S. Giles, Cripplegate.]
- John Ludlow*, & w. *Alice*. (S. Bartholomew the Great.)
- Sir *John Ludlow*. (Whitefriars.)
- Mris *Margaret Ludlowe*.
- John Lumley*, eldest son of the right honourable the Lord Visc. Richard Lumley of Stanstead.
- Sir *Martin Lumley*, Alderman, 16..4. (S. Helen's.)
- John Lupsel*.
- Edwardus Lupton*. [S. Michael=Royal.]
- Geo. Lu'skin*. (S. Mary Woolnoth.)
- Iabel Luther*. (See R. Bainton.)
- Robert de Luton*, 1361. (S. James, Garlickhithe.)
- Robert Lyade*. (S. Helen's.)
- Susanna Lydcot*, wife of Collonel Leonard Lydcot, and daughter of Sir John Lenthal, Knight, and Marshal of the King's Bench.
- Richard Lye*, 1522. (S. Bartholomew the Less.)
- Tho. Lyffyn*, 1482. (S. Michael, Cornhill.)
- Richard de Lyon*, Armig., Sheriff.
- Susanna Lyon*.
- Sir *John Lyons*, Knight, Lord Maior.

John Mabbe, Chamberlain, &c. (S. Matthew, Friday Str.)
Johanna Macany, 1452. (S. Nicholas Acon.)
John Machel, Alderman, 1558. (S. Mary Magdalen, Milk Str.)
Rafe Machin, Esq., 1488. (S. Helen's.)
Arnold Mackman, Vintner, 1457. (S. Michael Royal.)
Sir Richard Maddox, Knight.
John Maidenhead, & w. *Diones*, 1524. (S. Michael, Cornhill.)
Sir Peter le Maire, 1631. (S. Christopher.)
Sir Thomas Malefant, Knight, one of the Barons of the Exchequer. [1438 : S. Bartholomew the Less.]
Thomas Malledge.
John Mallory.
Sir Richard Mallory, Knight, Lord Maior. [1564 : Mercers' Chapel.]
John, Sir Thomas, Sir Nicholas, & Dame Alice Malmayns. (Christ Church.)
Thos. Malory, 1470. (Christ Church.)
Philip Malpas, Esq., Sheriff of London. [1539 : S. Andrew Undershaft.]
Robert Malton, 1426. (S. Botolph, Aldersgate.)
John Malvern. & his w. (S. James', Piccadilly.)
John Malwaine. (S. Bartholomew the Great.)
Dr. Henry Man, Doctor of Divinity. [Bishop of Man: 1556 : S. Andrew Undershaft.]
Walter Mancyll, Esq. (Austin Friars.)
Geffrey Mandeville, 1215. (S. James', Piccadilly.)
Richard Manhall, 1503. (S. Peter, Cornhill.)
Sir John Manners. (Austin Friars.)

Sir Thomas Manners, Knight.
Randal Manning, Esq. [1611 : S. Swithin.]
Sarah Manning.
Thos. Manningham, Esq. (Austin Friars.)
Sir Oliver Manny. (Austin Friars.)
Sir Walter Manny, or *de Meynie*, Knight.
Sir Edward Mansfield, Baronet.
James Manthrope, Esq. (S. James', Piccadilly.)
Francis March. 1697. (S. Dunstan's-in-the-E.)
Gilbert March. (S. Martin, Vintry.)
Robert March. (S. Michael, Crooked-lane.)
Ralph Marco, 1672. (Allhallows, Staining.)
Richardus Mardon.
John Markam, Esq., Serjeant at Arms to King James.
Thomas Markes.
William Marks.
Robert Marles.
Sir Richard Marlow, Knight, Lord Maior.
Richd. Marlow, L. Mayor, 1409. (S. Michael, Queenhithe.)
— Marpor, Gent., 1400. (S. George, Botolph-lane.)
John Marret.
Rob. Marriot, S. Th. P., 1689. & w. *Martha*, & s. *Rob. Marriot* of Gray's Inn, & d. *Eliz. w. of Will. Pett*. (S. Stephen, Walbrook.)
W. Marrow, & w. *Catharine*, 1468. (S. Botolph, Aldersgate.)
John Marsh, Common Serjeant. (S. Michael, Wood Str.)
Robert Marsh. [1602. & w. *Florence* : S. Vedast Foster.]

<i>Edw. Marshal</i> , 1675. & w. <i>Anne</i> . (S. Dunstan in the West.)	<i>Peter Mason</i> , 1416. (S. Peter, Cornhill.)
<i>Roger Marshal</i> , Esq. [& w. <i>Jone Horn</i> : S. Catharine Cree.]	<i>Roger Mason</i> , 1603. (S. Giles, Cripplegate.)
<i>Thos. Marshal</i> , 1560. & w. <i>Johanna</i> , 1561. (S. Peter, Cheap.)	<i>Tho. Mason</i> , 1668. & w. <i>Susanna</i> , 1679. (S. Sepulchre.)
<i>William Marshal</i> , his son, Earl of Salisbury.	<i>Tho. Mason</i> . (S. Giles, Cripplegate.)
<i>John Marshall</i> , 1498. & w. <i>Joanna</i> , 1484. (S. Laurence, Jewry.)	<i>Mary Masse</i> .
<i>Nicholas Marshall</i> , Alderman, 1474. (S. Helen's.)	<i>John Master</i> , Gent., 1444. (S. Dionis Backchurch.)
<i>Robert Marshall</i> , Alderman, 1439. & w. <i>Eliz.</i> (S. Pancras, Soper-lane.)	<i>John Matchell</i> , Esq., and Alderman of London.
<i>R. Marston</i> , Esq.	<i>John Matthew</i> , L. Mayor, 1490. (S. Martin Orgar.)
<i>Edward Martin</i> .	<i>Dame Agnes Matrovers</i> . (Christ Church.)
<i>Jar. Martin</i> , Gent.	<i>Henry Maundrell</i> , hospitii prædicti, Esq.
<i>John Martin</i> , Sheriff, 1533. (S. Thomas Apostle.)	<i>William Maus</i> , Esq., 1465. (S. Michael, Wood Str.)
<i>John Martin</i> , 1460. (S. Michael Bassishaw.)	<i>Richd. May</i> . (Allhallows, Bread Str.)
<i>John Martin</i> , & w. <i>Margaret</i> . (Christ Church.)	<i>Sir Theodore Mayerne</i> , Knight, Physitian to the late King.
<i>Maria Martin</i> . [1565 : S. Benet, Paul's Wharf.]	<i>Thos. Mayhull</i> . (Temple.)
<i>Sir Roger Martin</i> , Knight, Lo. Maior. [1573 : S. Antholin's.]	<i>Mris Margaret Maynard</i> .
<i>Sir Will. Martin</i> , L. Mayor, 1492. (S. Christopher.)	<i>Sir William Maynard</i> . (Christ Church.)
<i>Dom. Martinus Jurisconsultus eminens</i> . [1606 : Trinity, Minories.]	<i>Elizabeth Medcalfe</i> . (See <i>W. Cockaine</i> .)
<i>Richd. Martys & Agnes</i> . (Mercers' Chapel.)	<i>John Medley</i> , Chamberlain. (S. Michael, Wood Str.)
<i>Gilbert Maryon</i> , 1391. (S. Ethelburga.)	<i>James Medlycoat</i> , Esq., father of Thomas Medlycoat of the Middle Temple, Esq., and Counsellor at Law ; and also of his brother Mr. Edmond Medlycoat, an Officer of and in the Court.
<i>Nicholas Marys</i> . (Christ Church.)	<i>Arthur Medlycot</i> , of Salop, Esq., ancestor to Tho. Medlycot of the Middle Temple, Esq. ; and Edmond Medlycot of White-hall, his brother, &c. [& w. <i>Elizabeth</i> , 1605 : S. Gregory-by-S. Paul.]
<i>Robert Mascall</i> , Bishop of Hereford.	<i>Will. Medow</i> . (Whitefriars.)
<i>Charles Mason</i> , Gent.	<i>Mris Judith Megges</i> wife of William Megges, Esq.
<i>John Mason</i> , 1431. (S. Botolph, Aldergate.)	
<i>John Mason</i> , eldest son of Richard Mason, Yeoman of the Guard.	

<i>William Meggs</i> , Esq., father of William Meggs of London, Esq., and Dr. James Meggs, Doctor of Divinity, &c.	<i>Robert Metham</i> . (Whitefriars.)
<i>John Melchborne</i> . (S. Martin Outwich.)	<i>Sir Walter Mewes</i> . (Austin Friars.)
<i>Christian Melites</i> .	<i>Richard Meynil</i> , Apothecary, 1683. (S. Dunstan's-in-the-E.)
<i>Gilbert Melites</i> .	<i>Andrew Michael</i> . (See <i>Tho. Roach</i> .)
<i>Lionel Mellington</i> , son of Sir Robert Mellington.	<i>John Michael</i> , Serjeant at Arms, 1415. (S. Botolph, Aldersgate.)
<i>Sir Tho. Mellington</i> , Knight.	<i>Thos. Michell</i> , 1527. (S. Olave, Jewry.)
<i>Robert Mellish</i> . [1562 : Allhallows, Bread Str.]	<i>Sir Charles Micklethwait</i> , M.D., 1683. (S. Botolph, Aldergate.)
<i>Henry Melmoth</i> , 1699. (S. Sepulchre.)	<i>Sir John Mickletwait</i> , 1682. (S. Botolph, Aldersgate.)
<i>Will. Melrith</i> , 1425. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)	<i>Sir Samuel Mico</i> , his Hatchment.
<i>Eliz. Mennel</i> , of that ancient family of the Mennels in the County of Derby, daughter of Mr. Mennel, and neece of Alderman Mennel, &c.	<i>John Micolt</i> , or <i>Mico</i> , Gent. [1424 : & w. <i>Joanna</i> : S. Martin, Vintry.]
<i>Sir John Mennes</i> , Knt., 1670. (S. Olave, Hart Str.)	<i>Anne Middleton</i> . [1596 : S. Matthew, Friday Str.]
<i>Charles Mercer</i> , son of Sir John Mercer, Knight.	<i>John Middleton</i> , L. Mayor, 1472. (S. Mary, Aldermanbury.)
<i>John Merchaunt</i> , 1420. (S. Margaret, Lothbury.)	<i>Robert Middleton</i> , Esq.
<i>Elisabeth</i> , w. of <i>Luke Meredith</i> , 1689. (Christ Church.)	<i>Sir Thomas Middleton</i> , Knight, Lord Maior.
<i>Sir William Meredith</i> . (An Achievement of Arms: S. Alban, Wood Str.)	<i>William Midgely</i> , of Staple-Inne, Gen., Clerk of the Judgements under the worthily honoured Thomas Robinson, Esq., and chief Prothonotary of the Common Pleas, &c.
<i>Sir Richard Merlow</i> , Lord Maior of London.	<i>Francis Baromi of Milain</i> , 1546. (S. Giles, Cripplegate.)
<i>Lady Merrick</i> , wife of Sir William Merrick, Knight, LL.D., and Judge of the high Court of Admiralty.	<i>Agnes Milburne</i> , his wife.
<i>Guy de Merricke</i> , Earl of S. Paul. (Austin Friars.)	<i>Sir John Milburne</i> , Knight, Lo. Maior. [1535 : & wives <i>Joane</i> & <i>Margaret</i> : S. Edmund.]
<i>John Merwer</i> . (Christ Church.)	<i>William Milburne</i> , Sheriff and Alderman of London. [Chamberlain, 1505: S. Vedaft Foster.]
<i>William Messie</i> .	<i>Sir Walter Mildmay</i> , Knight, Privie Counsellor to Queen Eliz. and one of the ancestors, &c. [1589 : & w. <i>Maria</i> , 1576 : S. Bartholomew the Great.]
<i>Anthony Messenger</i> . [& sister <i>Mary</i> , &c., 1625 : S. Alphage.]	
<i>Emanuel de Meteren</i> . [1612 : S. Dionis Backchurch.]	

Guil. Mill, Armig. [1608 : S. Botolph, Aldersgate.]
Johannes Mill, filius. [of *William*, 1595 : S. Botolph, Alderigate.]
Earl Millen. (See King *Stephen*.)
George Miller of London, Gen. and Printer ; father to Simon Miller of St. Paul's Churchyard, Bookseller.
Anthony, s. of *John Milles*.
Captain John Millet, Mariner. [1660 : S. Bartholomew the Great.]
Lord Thomas Millington, Baron of Weemes.
Rev. Daniel Mills, D.D., 1689. (S. Olave, Hart Str.)
Mary, d. of *Edw. Mills*, 1684. (S. Sepulchre.)
John Milson. [1567 : S. Botolph, Aldersgate.]
John Milverton : a Fryar of Bristol, and Bishop elect of St. David's.
Roger Mingay, 1688. with his mother *Mary Badger*, 1678. & daus. *Anne* & *Elizabeth*. (S. Benet, Gracechurch.)
Sir Christopher Minns, Knight, one of the great Commanders at sea.
Catharine, d. of Sir *Thomas Mirley*. (S. Alban, Wood Str.)
John Mirfin, 1471. (Holy Trinity-the-Less.)
Sir John Mitchel, Knight, Lo. Maior. [? *John Michell*, Merchant Taylor, 1537 : S. Andrew Undershaft.]
John Mitchell, L. Mayor, 1436. (S. Magnus.)
John Mitford, Sheriff, 1375. (S. Mary Magdalen, Milk Str.)
John Moager, & w. *Emme*. (S. Mary Woolnoth.)
James Molins, 1686. (S. Bride.)

Sir John Molins. (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)
William Mollineux, hosp. præd., Esq., and a branch of that flourishing Family and of that Lordly name, in the County of Lancaster.
Lionel Mollinton, Esq. (Crutched Friars.)
Rob. Mollinton, Esq., & w. *Elizabeth*. (Crutched Friars.)
Sir Thomas de Mollinton, Baron of Wemese, 1408, & w. *Elizabeth*, d. of *William Botelar*, Barone of Worne, 1410. (Crutched Friars.)
Edward, 1698, & *Charles*, 1700, sons of *Edw.* & *Jane Mompesson*.
Will. Moncaster, 1524. (S. Augustine.)
Galfred Moncley, 1281. (S. James, Garlickhithe.)
Edw. Monecroft, 1578. (S. Stephen, Walbrook.)
Humfrey Monmouth, 1535. (Allhallows, Barking.)
Richard Monnes, Scrivener, 1552. (S. Catharine Cree.)
William, Lord Montacute, Earl of Salisbury, King of the Isle of Man.
Lady Catharine Montague. [1612 : S. Botolph, Aldersgate.]
Robert Montague, Esq.
Robert, s. of *James Monteth*, 1684. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)
Sir Hugh & *Sir John Montgomery*. (Whitefriars.)
Nicholas, s. of *John Montgomery*, 1485. (Christ Church.)
Mris Ellen Monyns. [1632 : S. Giles, Cripplegate.]
Mris Frances Monyns : Daughters of Sir William Monyns of Kent, Baronet. [1632 : S. Giles, Cripplegate.]
Elisabeth, w. of Mr. *Moor*, 1668. (S. Dunstan in the West.)

- George Moor*, 1669. (Allhallows, Bark-ing.)
- Dame Mary Moor*, w. of Sir John Moor, Knt., 1690. (S. Dunstan's in the E.)
- Johannes à Moore*.
- Katharine Moore*, daughter of William and Margaret Moore, of Reading. [1667 : S. Catharine's, E. Smithfield.]
- R. Moore*, Esq. [Sarah, d. of, & w. of Nathaniel Fox : S. Catharine's, E. Smithfield.]
- John Mordant*, 1387. (S. Mary-at-Hill.)
- Sir Diones Mordaske* (or Morbeck), Kt. (Austin Friars.)
- Simon Mordon*, L. Mayor, 1368. (S. Michael, Crooked-lane.)
- John More*, Norroy King at Arms, 1491. (Christ Church.)
- Will. More*, L. Mayor, 1395. (S. James, Garlickhithe.)
- Gulielmus Morecroft*, Armig. [S. Dunstan in the West.]
- Peter Morens* (or Morrows), Esq. (Austin Friars.)
- Hugh Moresby*. (S. Giles, Cripplegate.)
- Valentine Moretoft*, Esq.
- Thomas Morgan*, Esq. (Arms in Temple Hall.)
- Sir William Morgan*, of Pencoed, co. Monmouth. (See *Sir A. Jud.*)
- Sir Christopher Morice*. (S. Peter, Cornhill.)
- Sir William Moris*, & w. *Christian*. (Whitefriars.)
- Dame Elizabeth Morley*. (Christ Church.)
- Johannes Morley*, Esq. [1587. & w. *Elisabeth Wotton*, 1603 : S. Botolph, Aldersgate.]
- Thomas Morley*, Gent., 1566. (S. Olave, Hart Str.)
- Thos. Morley*. (Window in S. Lawrence, Jewry, 1618.)
- William Morley*, and *Ralph Morley*, sons of the late Sir Thomas Morley, Knight, one of the Longlind Ancestors, of these two long Knightly & ancient Families of the Morleys in Sussex. [Austin Friars.]
- John Morrice*. (S. Benet's Sherehog.)
- Thos. Morrys*, & w. *Joan*, 1512. (Mercers' Chapel.)
- Thomas Morstead*, Esq ; Sheriff. [1450 : S. Olave, Jewry.]
- Simon Morsted*. (S. Alban, Wood Str.)
- Sir John Morteyne*. (Christ Church.)
- Sir John Mortimer*, 1423. (Christ Church.)
- John Mortimer*. (S. Martin, Vintry.)
- Roger Mortimer*, Earl of March, 1329. (Christ Church.)
- Richd. Morton*, M.D., 1698. (Christ Church.)
- Sir Will. Morton*, 1672. & w. *Anne*, 1668, &c. (Temple.)
- Mr. Moseley*.
- Francis Mose*, 1657. & s. *Henry*, 1676. (S. Michael, Cornhill.)
- Sir Peter de Mota*. (Whitefriars.)
- John Motte*. (S. Michael, Crooked-lane.)
- Captain *Randal Moulton*, husband of *Rebecca Moulton*, third son of the famous Captain Robert Moulton, sometimes Vice-Admiral of England, &c., and younger brother of the yet-living and valiant Captain Robert Moulton, now in his Majesties service.
- James Mounford*, 1544. (S. George, Botolph-lane.)
- John Mounson*, Esq ; third sonne of Sir

<p>John Mounson of South-Carleton in the county of Lincoln, Knight.</p> <p><i>Obert Moundford, or Mountfort.</i> [1614 : S. Mary Magdalen, Milk Str.]</p> <p><i>Robert Moundford, or Mountfort,</i> ancestor by the maternal line to Sir John Brampton, Knight of the Bath ; and Sir Mountford Brampton, one of the Masters of Chancery.</p> <p>Dame Anne Mountague, Duchess of Exeter.</p> <p><i>George Mountague, s. of Henry Earl of Manchester,</i> 1681. (S. Catharine's, E. Smithfield.)</p> <p><i>Roger Mountague.</i> (S. Mary Abchurch.)</p> <p><i>Peter Mountford.</i> (Christ Church.)</p> <p><i>Richard Mountford,</i> 1615. (S. Mary Magdalen, Milk Str.)</p> <p><i>Hester Mountney.</i></p> <p><i>Johannes Mourton.</i></p> <p>Sir John Mowbray, Earl of Nottingham, 1398. (Whitefriars.)</p> <p><i>John Moyle,</i> of Gray's Inn, 1495. (Christ Church.)</p> <p><i>John Moyle,</i> 1530. (Christ Church.)</p> <p><i>Mary Muffet,</i> his wife.</p> <p>Sir Edmund Mulshew. (S. Michael Royal.)</p> <p><i>Thomas Multon,</i> Esq., s. of Bourdeaux. (S. Catherine Cree.)</p> <p><i>William Multon,</i> alias Bordeaux, Herald. (S. Catherine Cree.)</p> <p><i>John Mun,</i> 1615. (Allhallows, Staining.)</p> <p>Mr. Anthony Munday, Draper, 1633. (S. Stephen, Coleman Str.)</p> <p>Sir John Munde, Goldsmith, Knight, Lord Maior. [1527 : S. Peter, Cheap.]</p> <p><i>John Mundham,</i> 1310. (S. Michael le Quern.)</p> <p><i>Augustin Munford,</i> 1666. & s. Richard,</p>	<p>1695. & w. Anne, 1698. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)</p> <p><i>John Munne,</i> Merchant.</p> <p><i>John Murdock,</i> 1684. (S. Sepulchre.)</p> <p><i>Edward Murrell,</i> Grocer, and Martha Murrell.</p> <p><i>Nicholas Murrey,</i> Esq ; a descendant from that noble Family of the Murreys in Scotland, to which Mr. Henry Murrey sometimes of His late Majesties Bedchamber is so great an Ornament.</p> <p><i>John Mursey,</i> 1432. (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)</p> <p><i>Thomas Muschamp,</i> Esq. [1547 : S. Mildred, Poultry.]</p> <p><i>Thomas Muschampe,</i> Sheriff in 1463. (S. Mary Magdalen, Milk Str.)</p> <p><i>Thos. Musche.</i> (S. Alban, Wood Str.)</p> <p><i>Philip Musgrave,</i> Esq., 1688. (Trinity, Minories.)</p> <p><i>John Mustel,</i> 1424. (S. Martin, Vintry.)</p> <p><i>Nicholas de Nale.</i> [1566 : S. Andrew Undershaft.]</p> <p><i>Will. Narborough,</i> & w. Dame Beatrix. (Crutched Friars.)</p> <p><i>Will. Narborough,</i> & w. Dame Elizabeth. (Crutched Friars.)</p> <p><i>John Nash,</i> 1466. (S. Michael, Wood Str.)</p> <p><i>Thomas Nash,</i> Esq. [1679 : Temple.]</p> <p><i>Richard Naylor,</i> Alderman, 1485. (S. Martin Outwich.)</p> <p><i>Thomas Neale,</i> s. of Francis Neale, Esq., 1597. (S. Botolph, Aldersgate.)</p> <p><i>Thomas Neale,</i> son of Sir Thomas Neale, Knight, &c.</p> <p><i>Walter Neale,</i> Esq., Sheriff, anno 1352. [? 1337 : S. James, Garlickhithe.]</p>
---	---

- John Nedham*, 1417. (S. Bartholomew the Less.)
- Jasper Needham*, 1679. (S. Bride.)
- John Nelson*, son of Mr. John Nelson, Gent., and Merchant of London.
- Will. Neve*. (S. Swithin.)
- Jane Nevel*, alias *Jane Dethick*.
- Anne Nevett*, wife of Mr. Ed. Nevett of Cony-hatch in the County of Middlesex, Gent.
- Dame Catharine Nevil*, Countess of Rutland.
- Elisabeth*, w. of *John Nevil*, 1423. (Christ Church.)
- Lady Nevil*, w. of Lord *Dogelas*. (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)
- Rosamond Nevil*.
- Col. *Thomas Nevil*, his Lady, and other near relations.
- John Nevill*, Lord Latimer.
- Dame Elizabeth Nevyl*, Lady of Abergavenny. (S. Martin Outwich.)
- Tobias Newcourt*, of Pickwel in the county of Devon, Armig. [Temple.]
- Robert Newenton*, Esq. (Austin Friars.)
- Christophorus Newman*.
- Gaius Newman*. [1613 : S. Matthew, Friday Str.]
- Dame Jane Newmarch*. (Christ Church.)
- Richard Newport*, many ages since Bishop of London, a descendant from the truly honourable and most antiently Knightly Family of the Newports in the County of Salop, of which noble Family the Right honorable *Francis Lord Newport*, Baron of High Arcoll is Principall.
- Will. Newport*, Sheriff in 1375. (S. Nicholas Olave.)
- Thos. Newton*, 1st Rector. (S. Michael le Quern.)
- Tho. Nicholas*, 1527. (S. Nicholas, Cole Abbey.)
- John Nichols*. [S. Martin, Vintry.]
- Sir *Ambrose Nichols* [*Nicholas*], Knight, q. if not Lord Maior. [1575 : S. Mildred, Bread Str.]
- Tho. Nichols*, Citizen and Fishmonger. [1527. & w. *Christian* : S. Nicholas, Cole Abbey.]
- William Nicholson*, Esq. [1531 : S. Andrew Wardrobe.]
- Robert Nicoll*, 1676. & s. *Richard*, 1677. & w. *Rebeca*, 1679. (S. Christopher.)
- Martha*, w. of *Richard Nicolls*, 1684. (S. Dunstan's-in-the-E.)
- Robert Nicolson*, 1594. (S. Mary Abchurch.)
- Agnes*, d. of *Tho. Niter*. (S. Giles, Cripplegate.)
- Tho. Nocket*, Draper, 1396. (S. Mary Woolnoth.)
- John Norbery*, Esq., & s. *Henry*, High Treasurer of England. (Christ Church.)
- John Norberry*, Esq., Judge of South Wales, father to Mr. George and Mr. John Norberry, &c.
- Petronilla*, w. of *John Norberry*. (Christ Church.)
- Richard Nordell*.
- Richard Norden*, int. *Templ.* Esq. [1460. & w. *Joanna*, 1459 : S. Dunstan in the West.]
- Margaret*, Duchess of Norfolk, d. to *Thomas Brotherton*, Earl Marshal, 1389. (Christ Church.)
- Lady *Margaret Norford*, 1406. (S. Christopher.)
- Edward Norgate*, Esq.
- Sir *John Norrice*. (Whitefriars.)
- Thos. Norland*, Sheriff. (Mercers' Chapel.)

John Norlong. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)
John Norman, Draper, 1453. (Allhallows, Honey-lane.)
Richard, 1673. s. of Richd. Normansel (1694), & w. *Elisabeth.* & s. *Robert,* 1675. & d. *Elisabeth.* (S. Botolph, Aldersgate.)
Elisabeth, d. of the Rt. Hon. Sir *Henry Norreis,* 1574. (S. Mary, Aldermanbury.)
Dame Joane Norris, Lady *Bedford.* (Austin Friars.)
John Norryholme (or *Norris*: S. Christopher.)
Elisabeth North. (S. Dunstan in the W.)
Elizabeth [w. of Roger] North, Generosa. [1612 : S. Dunstan in the West.]
Dame Margaret North, wife of Edward, Lord North. [1575 : S. Lawrence, Jewry.]
Pope North, 1674. (Temple.)
Roger North, Merchant, 1509. (S. Michael le Quern.)
Elisabeth, w. of Sir *William Bohan,* Earl of *Northampton.* (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)
John Northampton, L. Mayor, 1381. (S. Alphage.)
John Norton, Esq. (Mercers' Chapel.)
Turvile Norton, 1694. (Allhallows, Staining.)
John Norwich, Grocer, 1390. (S. Dunstan's-in-the-E.)
Mary Norwich, 1686. (S. Giles, Cripplegate.)
Luke Nourse, of Gloucester, 1673; s. *Edward,* 1689. (S. Michael, Cornhill.)
Sir Martin Nowell, Knight, descended from that antient and honourable Family of the Nowels in Lancashire,

and father to the truly honoured Sir Martin Nowel, Knight B., now living.
Henricus Nowellus.
Johannes Nowellus, Arm., M.D.
Joane, w. of *Thomas Nucks,* Gent. (S. James', Piccadilly.)
Sir Edward Nulshew, Knight.
Margaret, w. of 1487. (S. Michael, Cornhill.)
Hugh Offley, Esq ; and Sheriff. [1588 : S. Andrew Underhaft.]
Robert Offley, son of Hugh Offley, Alderman. [1631 : S. Mary, Aldermanbury.]
Sir Thomas Offley, Knight, Lord Maior : ancestor to that worthy family of the Offleys in Staffordshire. [1556 : S. Andrew Underhaft.]
— Oglethorp, Bishop of *Carlisle,* 1559. (S. Dunstan in the West.)
Edmund Oldhall. (Whitefriars.)
Sir William Oldhall, Knight. [1460 : S. Michael-Royal.]
John Romanv Ollarie, & *Agnes* his wife, 1408. (S. Botolph, Aldgate.)
John Olney, L. Mayor, 1375. (S. Mary Magdalén, Milk Str.)
Sir John Olney, Knight, Lord Maior. [1446 : S. Michael, Crooked-lane.]
Sir John Olyffe, Knight, Sheriff. [1577 : S. Lawrence Pountney.]
John Only, 1537. & w. *Elisabeth.* (S. John Zachary.)
Mrs. Elizabeth Ongley, 1694. (S. Michael, Cornhill.)
Joan Only, wife of John Only of Warwickshire, Esquire.
John Orenge, Gent., with *Agnes* his wife. [1504 : S. Nicholas, Cole Abbey.]

John Organ, Sheriff, 1385. (S. Olave, Jewry.)
John Orme. [1617. & w. *Mary*, 1618: S. Bartholomew the Great.]
Nicholas Orme. [1628: S. Bartholomew the Great.]
Alexander Orpwood, 1672. (Allhallows, Lombard Str.)
Mary, w. of Sir *Lewis Orrel*. (S. Helen's.)
Edward Osborne, Esq., int. Temp. I.C.
 Sir *Edward Osborne*, Knight, Lord Maior. [1591: S. Dionis Backchurch.]
Petrus Osborne, Armig.
Georgius Christophorus [George Sebastian ab] Osterhausen. [Knt. of Thuring. 1638 : S. Catharine Coleman.]
Thos. Ostritch, 1483. (S. Alban, Wood Str.)
Elizabeth, w. of *Justus Otgher*, 1686. (Austin Friars.)
Margaret, w. of Sir *William Othal*, & d. of Lord *Willoughby*. (Christ Church.)
John Outwich, & w. (S. Martin Outwich.)
Martin, & *Nicholas*, & *Will. de Outwich*. (S. Martin Outwich.)
Sir Ralph Saint Owen. (Whitefriars.)
Dr. Owen, Physician to Hen. VIII. (S. Stephen, Walbrook.)
Sir Samuel Owfeld, or *Ouldfeild*, Knight.
John of Oxford, 1341. (S. James, Garlickhithe.)
John Oxney. (S. Michael le Quern.)
Robert Packenton, 1536. (S. Pancras, Soper-lane.)
Lady Anne Packington. [1563 : S. Botolph, Aldergate.]

Mary Packston, daughter of Rodger Packston.
Thos. Paddington, 1485. (S. Nicholas, Cole Abbey.)
Thomas Paddington, Citizen and Fishmonger.
William Page, Apothecary, a person very memorable. [& wives *Idonia*, *Johanna*, & *Johanna* : S. Peter, Cornhill.]
Robert Paget, Sheriff, 1536. (S. Dionis Backchurch.)
William Pagen, Merchant, 1689=90. (S. Dunstan's-in-the E.)
Roger Paine. (S. Martin, Ludgate.)
John Palfryman, 1692. (S. Margaret, Lothbury.)
John Palgrave, Fryar of the same Fraternity.
Dudley Palmer of Grays Inn, Esq ; son and heir of Sir Anthony Palmer, Knight of the Bath.
Dudly Palmer, of Grays Inne, Esq ; his grandchilde.
James Palmer, Batchelor of Divinity.
John Palmer of Clerkenwel, Esq. [? 1513 in S. Peter, Cheap.]
Matthew Palmer senior, Esq. [1605 : w. *Anne*, 1630 : S. Giles, Cripplegate.]
Matthew Palmer, his grandchilde, Esq. [S. Giles, Cripplegate.]
Robert Palmer. (S. Bartholomew the Leis.)
William Palmer, 1356. (S. Mildred, Bread Str.)
Gabriel Pannel of London, Leather-seller.
Anna Mary, w. of *David Papillon*, of Lubenham, co. Leicester, 1675. & s. *George Papillon*, of London, 1684.

<p>& Jane, d. of Philip Papillon. & w. Anne Jollif, 1690. & David Papillon, s. of Thos. Papillon, of Paris, 1693. (S. Catharine Coleman.)</p> <p><i>John Par</i>, 1607. & w. <i>Mary</i>, 1606. (S. Benet, Paul's Wharf.)</p> <p><i>Thomas à Par</i>, slain at Barnet, 1471. (Christ Church.)</p> <p><i>Sir Thos. Par</i>, 1517, father of <i>Katherine Par</i>, w. of Hen. VIII. & wid. Dame <i>Maud</i>, 1531. (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)</p> <p><i>John Parce</i>, Gen.</p> <p><i>Johana Parey</i>, 1683. (Christ Church.)</p> <p><i>Sir Thomas Pargiter</i>, Knight, Lord Maior [1530], ancestor to that worthy family of the Pargiters in Northamptonshire, whence Mr. Pargiter, Goldsmith, is lineally descended. [Allhallows, Bread Str.]</p> <p><i>John Parker</i>. (S. Pancras, Soper-lane.)</p> <p><i>Matthew Parker</i>, Arch-bishop of Canterbury.</p> <p><i>Margaret Parker</i>, wife of the said Matthew.</p> <p><i>Sir William Parkhurst</i>, Knight, Comptroller of the Mint.</p> <p><i>Margery</i>, w. of <i>John Parkinson</i>, 1611. (S. Andrew, Holborn.)</p> <p><i>Sir Peter Parravicin</i>, Knt., 1696. (S. Dunstan's-in-the-E.)</p> <p><i>Sir Hugh Parsal</i>, 1490. (Christ Church.)</p> <p><i>Fenton Parsons</i>, Esq., a branch of those two flourishing and antient Famelies of that name, in the Kingdome of Ireland, the one neer Dublin, the other in the County of Wexford, of which Knightly Family there, the learned and much oblieving Arthur Parsons, Esq., and one of the Farmers of His Majesties Customs for that Kingdom, is chief.</p>	<p><i>Nicholas Partrich</i>, Sheriff, 1519. (S. George, Botolph-lane.)</p> <p><i>Thomason Pasefield</i>, wife of George Pasefield, Esq.</p> <p><i>Lord John Paslay</i>, sonne of the Earle of Abercrome, husband of the honourable Lady Katharine Lenthall, one of the daughters of Sir John Lenthall, Kt., stylo veteri, and Marshall of the Kings Bench.</p> <p><i>Philippus Pasque</i> [<i>Paskin</i>], Esq., one of the ancestors of the most eminently learned, the late Dr. Pasque. [1580 : S. Stephen, Coleman Str.]</p> <p><i>William Paston</i>, & w. <i>Anne</i>. (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)</p> <p><i>Edward Patience</i>, and <i>Grace Gibson</i>.</p> <p><i>Will. Patkyn</i>, Esq., 1537. (S. John Zachary.)</p> <p><i>Henry Palmer</i>, 1520. (S. Peter, Cornhill.)</p> <p><i>Stephen Patrington</i>, Provincial of the order of Carmelites.</p> <p><i>Philip Pats</i>, 1518. (Christ Church.)</p> <p><i>Petter Patten</i>, M.A., 1673. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)</p> <p><i>John Patesley</i>, Mayor, 1441. (S. Michael, Crooked-lane.)</p> <p><i>Sir George Paul</i>, Knight.</p> <p><i>William Paulet</i>, Esq., 1482. (Christ Church.)</p> <p><i>John Paune</i>. (Mercers' Chapel.)</p> <p><i>Tho. Pauset</i>, of Stalset, Esq. (S. James', Piccadilly.)</p> <p><i>Jane Pawel</i>. (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)</p> <p><i>Samuel Payler</i>, Esq.</p> <p><i>Mary Payler</i>, his wife.</p> <p><i>Thomas Paynard</i>, alias <i>Thomas Aylwood</i>, Secretary to the Lord Cromwell Chancellor of England, &c.</p> <p><i>Sir Richard Payne</i>, Knight.</p> <p><i>Thomas Payne</i>, hospitiū præd. Generosus.</p>
--	---

Dame <i>Joan</i> , w. of Sir <i>William Peach</i> . (S. Mary Woolnoth.)	<i>Johannes Pemberton</i> , Gen. [S. Martin, Vintry.]
Sir <i>Stephen Peacock</i> , Knight, Lord Maior [1533] ancestor to the knightly family of the Peacocks in Middlesex, whereof Richard Peacock of that delicate seat of Finchly, Esq., is present proprietor. [S. Martin, Ludgate.]	<i>Joanis Pemberton</i> , 1499. (S. Anne & Agnes.)
<i>Elizabeth Peak</i> , wid., 1518. (S. Michael, Cornhill.)	<i>Matthew Pemberton</i> , c. 1514. (S. Martin Outwich.)
Sir <i>Robert Peake</i> , Knight and Colonel, sometimes Governour of Basinghouse, buried lately in S. Sepulchres, contiguous to, or else in the self-same grave.	<i>William Marshal</i> , Earl of Pembroke.
<i>Robert Pearson</i> , 1699. (S. Giles, Cripplegate.)	<i>Thomas Pend</i> , & wives <i>Elizabeth</i> & <i>Joan</i> , 1499. (S. Peter, Cornhill.)
<i>John Peck</i> , 1441. (S. Michael, Wood Str.)	<i>Elisabeth de la Penne</i> . (Christ Church.)
Mrs. <i>Anne Peers</i> , wife of Edmond Peers, very anciently of Shropshire, late Citizen and Grocer of London.	<i>Thomas Pennie</i> . (See <i>J. Lucas</i> .)
<i>John Peine</i> , 1450. (S. Alban, Wood Str.)	<i>J. Pennyfather</i> , Esq; having fined for Sheriff and Alderman.
<i>Henry</i> , Lord <i>Peircy</i> , Earl of Northumberland, one of the illustrious and long-lin'd Ancestors of the Right Honourable and innately noble Lord, Jocelyn Peircy, Earl of Northumberland, now living.	<i>Jane Pepper</i> , widow of Nicholas Pepper, and daughter of Captain Henry Tediman.
<i>Mary</i> [w. of <i>Edmund</i>] <i>Peify</i> . [1667 : S. Bartholomew the Less.]	<i>Robert Pepper</i> , Grocer, 1445. (S. Dunstan's in the E.)
Sir <i>John Pelham</i> , Knight. [1580 : Trinity, Minories.]	<i>John le Percers</i> (or <i>Percecross</i>), Esq. (Austin Friars.)
<i>Oliver Pelham</i> , 1584. (Trinity, Minories.)	<i>Alice Percival</i> . (S. Christopher.)
<i>Walter Pell</i> , Alderman, 1673. (S. Mary, Aldermanbury.)	<i>Sir John Percival</i> , Knight, Lo. Maior. [1504 : S. Mary Woolnoth.]
<i>Hugh Pemberton</i> , Alderman, 1500. & w. <i>Catherine</i> . (S. Martin Outwich.)	Dame <i>Thomasin Percival</i> , his Lady.
Sir <i>James Pemberton</i> , Knight, Lord Maior. [1613 : S. John Zachary.]	<i>Sir Wilb. Periam</i> , Chief Baron of the Exchequer, Arms. (Temple.)
	<i>George Perier</i> , Esq., 1678. (S. Margaret Lothbury.)
	<i>Herbert Perrot</i> . (Temple.)
	<i>Blanch Perry</i> , chief Gentlewoman to Q. Elizabeth's privy chamber.
	<i>Thos. Perry</i> . (Whitefriars.)
	<i>John Pert</i> . [1604 : S. Matthew, Friday Str.]
	Sir <i>Thomas Pert</i> , Knight, and Sir <i>Peter Garensers</i> , Knight, anciently of Normandy, and one of the long-lined Progenitors of the learned Doct. Theophilus Garensers, of Clarkenswell, M.D., from which family he is lineally descended.

John Perys, & w. Margaret. (Mercers' Chapel.)
Sir Barnard St. Peter. (Christ Church.)
Sir William Peter. (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)
William Peterson, Esq. (S. Dionis Backchurch.)
Peter Petkin, LL.D., 1520. (S. Leonard, Eastcheap.)
Margaret Petty. (See *M. Robins.*)
Henricus Pettyt, Gent., Brother of the worthily oblieging VVilliam Pettyt, of the Inner Temple, Esq., and chief Exigendar of the Common-Pleas.
Thos. Peverells, w. of. (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)
John Pexall, Esq. [? Pexfail. 1625 : S. Catherine's, E. Smithfield.]
Richard Philip.
John Philipot, Esq.; Somerset-Herald, and father of that learned Antiquary, Scholar and Herald, Tho. Philipot, Esq., now living.
Elizabeth Philipps, daughter of the late Sir Henry Prat, Baronet, and sister of the now Sir George Prat of Colsil, Baronet, and wife of Francis Philipps, Esq.; one of the seniores and readers of the illustrious society of the Inner Temple, &c.
Mrs. Catherine Philips, the great Sappho of our age.
Sir Edward Philips, Knight, Master of the Rolls, his arms in that Chappel ; ancestor to Edward Philips of the county of Somerset, Esq., Knight of the shire ; and Col. Robert Philips of the Bed-chamber.
Joanne, w. of *Edmund Philips,* 1632. (Christ Church.)
William Philips, Esq., 1625. (S. Alphage.)

VVillielmus Philips. [Serjeant at Arms 1473 : S. Mary-at-Hill.]
Margaret, d. of Sir John Philpot, mar. 1st, *T. Sentler,* & 2nd, *John Neland.* (Christ Church.)
Sir John Philpot, or *Philipot,* Knight, Lord Maior, ancestor to the worthy and knightly family of the Philipots in the countv of Hants. [& w. Lady Jane Stamford. 1384 : Christ Church.]
Sir Will. Phipps, 1694. (S. Mary Woolnoth.)
John Pickering, 1448. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)
Randal Pickering. [1629. & w. Alice, 1618 : S. Martin Pomeroy.]
Sir William Pickering, Knight. [1542. & son.]
Sir William Pickering, Knight. [1574] both ancestors to Sir Gilbert Pickering of Northampt., and of Sir Henry Pickering of Cambridge-shire, both Baronets, &c. [S. Helen's.]
Rev. John Picking, M.A., Rector, 1490. (S. Botolph, Bishopsgate.)
James Picman, 1507. (S. Nicholas, Cole Abbey.)
William Pierson. (S. Mary-le-Bow.)
Thomas Pike, Alderman. [c. 1483 : S. Bartholomew, Exchange.]
Thos. Pikehurst, Esq. (S. Alban, Wood Str.)
Andrew Pikeman, & w. *Joan,* 1391. (S. Botolph, Billingsgate.)
Sir William Pikworth. (Christ Church.)
Tho. Pilke, 1393. (Allhallows, Barking.)
Robert Pincen [*Pinchin*], Draper. [1645. & w. *Mary,* 1664 : S. Martin Outwich.]
Johannes Pindar. [1647. & w. *Margaret,* 1645 : S. Bartholomew the Less.]

Sir *Paul Pindar*, Knight, [the then owner of the pictureque old house still existing in Bishopsgate Street,] and ancestor to Matthew Pinder, Esq., one of the six Clerks. [1650 : S. Botolph, Bishopsgate.]

Richard Piot, Esq., Alderman, ancestor to that well-reputed family of the Piots in Hertfordshire. [1619. & w. *Margery*, 1624 : S. Laurence, Jewry.]

Mris. Mary Pit. [1639 : S. Bartholomew the Great.]

Anne & Mary, d's. of Rev. *Thos. Pittis*, D.D., Rector 1681-2. (S. Botolph, Bishopsgate.)

Stephen Pitts, 1688; *Alice* his dau. & *Mary* his w., 1686. (S. Dunstan's-in-the-E.)

William Pitts, Merchant, 1676. (S. Dunstan's-in-the-E.)

Anne, w. of *Rowland Place*, 1674. (S. Dunstan's-in-the-E.)

Clement Plannard.

Philip de Plasse. (S. Martin, Vintry.)

Judith Plat, daughter of Sir Hugh Plat, Knight.

Richard Plat, Esq., Sheriff, ancestor to that worthy family of the Plats now living. [1600 : S. James, Garlickhithe.]

Johannes Plays, 1403. (S. Leonard, Eastcheap.)

Edmond Plowden, Esq. &c. [Temple.]

John Pluckenett, Merchant-Taylor.

Walter Plummer, Esq. [1605. & w. *Eliz.* 1593 : S. Swithin.]

Thos. Pole, 1395. (S. Matthew, Friday Str.)

Henry Polsted, Esq.

Henrietta Francia, w. of *Benjamin Pool*, 1694. (S. Bride.)

John Pope, of Clifford Inne.

Thomas Pope, Armig.

Sir *Thomas Pope*, Knight, Treasurer of the Augmentation. [1538. & w. Dame *Margaret* : S. Stephen, Walbrook.]

William Pope, Gent. [1609 : S. Catherine's, E. Smithfield.]

Sir Stephen Popeham. (Whitefriars.)

Samuel Popular.

Susanna le Porce.

Richd. *Porter*, Esq., 1669. (S. Bartholomew the Great.)

William Porter, Serjeant at Arms, 1515. (Christ Church.)

William Porter, Esq., Clerk of the Crown. [? S. Sepulchre.]

Johannes Portman, Esq., one of the Benchers of the Temple, &c. [Temple.]

Sir *William Portman*, Knight, Lord Chief Justice of England, one of the long-lin'd ancestors of the now Sir William Portman, of Orchard, Baronet, &c. [1556 : S. Dunstan-in-the-West.]

Willm. Poftar, 1520. (S. Michael-Royal.)

Edmund Pott, of Pott, in the County of Chester, Gent.

Charles Potts, Esq., one of the Benchers of the Middle Temple.

Stephen Poule, Esq.

Sir Am. *Poulet*, Knight, sometimes Governor of Jersey.

Henry Poultney, Esq., & *Alice* his wife, 1566. (Allhallows, Barking.)

Sir *John Poultney*, Knight, Lo. Maior, from whom S. Lawrence Poultney's Church took her denomination.

Adam Poultney, a most memorable

Patriot, the builder of that fair Church of S. Laurence Poultney, born of a worthy family of that name of Misterton in Leicestershire, from which long-lin'd and knightly family for many generations, Sir William Poultney of S. James, Knight and Justice of Peace, &c. is originally and uninterruptedly descended, with others elsewhere mentioned.

Alice, 1553. & *Elisabeth*, 1594, wives of *John Povey*. (Christ Church.)

Thos. Powle, 1601. & w. *Jane*, 1577. (S. Dunstan-in-the-West.)

Sir Walter of Powle (or *Atte Pole*), Knt. (Austin Friars.)

Henricus Powys, LL.D., 1698. (S. Catharine's, E. Smithfield.)

Nicholas Poynes, Esq., 1512. (Christ Church.)

Nicholas Poynter, hospitii prædicti Generofus.

John Pranell, 1510. (S. Mildred, Bread Str.)

Henry Prannel, Esq., Sheriff. [1589 : S. Michael le Quern.]

Martha Prescot, late wife of Alexander Prescot, Alderman. [1616 : S. Vedast Foster.]

Mris. *Mary Prescot*.

Mary, w. of *Josiah Preston*, 1692. (S. Magnus.)

Phineas Preston, 1673. (S. Sepulchre.)

William Preston. (Allhallows the Great.)

Mris. *Catherine Prettiman*.

John, William, and Elizabeth Price.

Stephen Price, D.C.L., 1688. (S. Benet, Paul's Wharf.)

Dr. Samuel [? Sampson] Price, S.T.D. (Christ Church.)

Nicholas Pricott, Alderman. (S. Peter, Cornhill.)

Mris. *Alicia Primerose*. [1594 : S. Benet's Sherehog. & see *A. Heriot*.]

Gilbert Prince, Alderman. (S. Giles, Cripplegate.)

Mark Proudfoot.

Lady *Elizabeth Puckering*, daughter of Sir John Morley of Suff., Knight. [1652 : S. Botolph, Aldersgate.]

Dame *Elizabeth Puckering*, wife of Sir Thomas Puckering, Knight and Baronet.

Sir Richard Punchardon. (Christ Church.)

Margaret & Mary, wives of *Samuel Purchas*, 1681. (S. Peter, Cornhill.)

Will. Purchat, L. Mayor, 1498. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)

William Purde [temp. Hen. VIII. : S. Botolph, Aldersgate.]

Alexander Purpoint. [1373 : S. Michael, Crooked-lane.]

Robert Purset, 1507. (S. Leonard, Foster-lane.)

Gamaliel Pye, Esq., ancestor to the now Sir Edmond Pye, Knight.

John Pym, & *Elizabeth* his wife, children of. (Allhallows, Barking.)

Capt. Valentine Pyne, 1691. (Christ Church.)

Lady *Enforme de Pysans*. (Christ Church.)

John Quarles, Draper. (S. Peter-le-Poor.)

Rudolphus Quarterman, Gen. [Temple.]

Elisabeth Quinsey. (Whitefriars.)

Robert Radcliff, Earle of Sussex, one of the ancestors to the Right honourable the Earle of Sussex now living. [& *Henry* : S. Lawrence Pountney.]

Dame Anne, wife of Sir John Radclyffe.
[1585 : S. Olave, Hart Str.]

Sir John Radclyffe, Knight, son of the late Robert, Earl of Sussex. [1568 : S. Olave, Hart Str.]

Dame Margaret Rade, 1510. (Austin Friars.)

Richd. Radwel, 1415. (S. Michael, Crooked-lane.)

Dom. Rahere, first founder and Prior of great S. Bartholomew. [Buried there.]

Sir John Rainsforth, of Essex, 1559. (S. Catharine Cree.)

Sir Nicholas Rainton, Knight, Lord Maior.

John Rainwel. [1445 : S. Botolph, Billingsgate.]

William Rainwel. [S. Botolph, Billingsgate.]

Joanna, w. of Joh. Rampain, & d. of Robert Caesar, 1694. (S. Catharines, E. Smithfield.)

Lady Margaret Ramsey, that most munificent Benefactress.

Sir Thomas Ramsey, Knight, Lord Maior. [1590 : S. Mary Woolnoth.]

Dame Alice Ramsey, his Lady.

Dame Mary Ramsey, his [2nd] Lady.

John Randal, City-Plummer.

Richard Randal. [1616 : S. Mary Somerset.]

Ambroſſe Randolph, Esq.

Bernard Randolph, Esq., City Serjeant. [1583 : S. Mary Magdalén, Old Fish Str.]

Herbert Randolph, Esq. [1604 : S. Mary Magdalén, Old Fish Str.]

Thomas Randolph, Gen. [1459 : S. John Zachary.]

Dame Jane Ratcliffe, w. of William Fowler. (S. Alphage.)

Tho. Rathband, & w. Edith, 1499. (S. Michael, Cornhill.)

Sir John Ratmestre. (Christ Church.)

Gabriel Rave, 1511. (S. Olave, Jewry.)

Robert Raven, 1500. (S. Augustine.)

John Ravening, Citizen and Salter. [1481 : S. Mary Somerset.]

Thomas Ravenscroft, Gent.

William Rawlins, 1674. & w. Joanna, grand d. Joanna. and s. Thomas, 1694. (S. Stephen, Coleman Str.)

Daniel Rawlinson, 1679. (S. Dionis Backchurch.)

Christopher Rawson. [1518 : Allhallows, Barking.]

Richard Rawson, Sheriff, 1476. (S. Mary Magdalén, Milk Str.)

Elizabeth, d. of Edwin Browne & w. of Sir William Rawstorne, 1675. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)

Robert Rayland. (S. Pancras, Soper-lane.)

Frances Rayney, d. of Tho. Gibbes, of Watergal, co. Warwick, 1690. w. of Sir John Rayney, Bart. (S. Benet, Gracechurch.)

John Raynie, Esq., ancestor of the now Sir John Raynie, of Wrotham in the County of Kent, Baronet.

Johannes Rayning, Gen.

Sir Bartholomew Read, Knight, Lord Maior.

Henry Read, Sheriff in 1450. (S. Augustine.)

Sir Bartholomew Reade, Knight, Lord Maior. [1502 : Charter-House. w. in S. John Zachary.]

Richd. Reade, Alderman, 1545. (All-hallows, Bread Str.)

Edward Reave, Citizen and Wax-chandler.

- Johannes Redman, Rector of S. Botolph's, Bishopsgate. [There buried : 1523.]*
- Thomas Redman, Proctor of the Arches. [1601 : S. Gregory-by-S. Paul.]*
- Agnes, d. of Andrew Reed, 1522. (S. Peter, Cornhill.)*
- Roger Reeve, 1690. (S. Sepulchre.)*
- Roger Reeve, 1672. & w. Susanna. (S. Sepulchre.)*
- Mrs Agnes, d. of John Reid, Esq., 1685. (S. Swithin.)*
- Will. Remington, L. Mayor, 1500. (S. Mary-at-Hill.)*
- John Reft, Lord Mayor, 1516. (Crutched Friars.)*
- Robert Revell, Sheriff, 1490. (S. Mary-at-Hill.)*
- Lady Ethelred Reynell, daughter and coheiress of Sir George Peacock of Finchly, Knight, and wife of the late Sir George Reynell, Knight, Marshal of the King's Bench.*
- Sir Abraham Reynoldson, Knight, and the most loyal Lord Major of London, and father of Abraham Reynoldson of Middlesex, Esq; now living.*
- Brian, Richard, Mary, Alice, and Elizabeth, two sons and three daughters of Richard Reynolds, Citizen and Goldsmith of London.*
- Edward Reynolds, Esq ; Clark of his Majesties Privy Seal. Sir John Corvet of Sprowston, com. norf. Baronet.*
- John Reynolds, Esq.*
- Dame Katharine Reynolds, wife of Sir James Reynolds of Castlecomps in the County of Cambridge.*
- Margaret Bayly, or Reynolds.*
- Samuel Reynolds.*
- Ruth [w. of Walter] Rhetorick, 1630. &c.: S. Andrew, Holborn.]*
- Sir Andrew Riccard, Knt., 1672. (S. Olave, Hart Str.)*
- Sir Richard Rice, Knight, beheaded on Tower-hill.*
- Richd. Rich Sen., 1464. and Richd. Rich Jun., Sheriff, 1469. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)*
- John Rich, Esq; son of Richard Rich, both Sheriffs and Aldermen. [Mercers' Chapel.]*
- Thomas Rich, 1471. (S. Mary Magdalen, Guildhall.)*
- Edmond, s. of Joan, mother of Richard II. 1375. (Austin Friars.)*
- Dame Elizabeth Richardson, wife of the now sir Thomas Lord Richardson. [1639: S. Botolph, Aldersgate.]*
- Henry Richardson, 1690. (Allhallows, Barking.)*
- Anne, w. of Will. Richardson, 1693. (S. Sepulchre.)*
- Dame Margaret, Countess of Richmond, mother of Henry VII.*
- John Riccroft, Esq., 1532. (S. Dunstan's-in-the-E.)*
- Sir Thomas Ridley, Knight, Doctor of the Civil Law, Chancellor of Winton, and Vicar-general to the then Archbishop of Canterbury, father to the late Anne Bosville and Elizabeth, wife of Mark Cottel, Esq.*
- Tho. Riggeley, 1432. (S. Leonard, Eastcheap.)*
- Edmund Riggs and his mother Mary Riggs. (S. James, Garlickhithe.)*
- Thos. Rishly, & w. Alice. (Holy-Trinity-the-Less.)*
- Robert de la Rivar, 1457. (Christ Church.)*
- James Rivers, Esq. [s. of Sir John Rivers, Bart., of Chafford, Kent. 1641 : S. Bartholomew the Great.]*

Sir *John Rivers*, Knight, Lord Maior.
Margaret de Rivers, Countess of Devon.
 (Christ Church.)
Tho. Roach & Andrew Michael & Joane their wife. (S. Mary Woolnoth.)
Barne Roberts, Esq.; ancestor to the late Sir William Roberts; and both to the worthily honoured Sir William Roberts, very anciently of Wilfden in the County of Middlesex, Baronet, &c. [1610: S. Stephen, Coleman Str.]
Sir Gabriel Roberts family. (S. Martin Outwich.)
Captain Lewis Roberts. [1640: & w. Anne, 1665: S. Martin Outwich.]
Thomas Roberts.
William Roberts. [1555: Allhallows, Barking.]
Margaret, w. 1st of *John Robins*, & 2nd of *Robert Petty*, 1684. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)
Christian Robinson, his wife.
John Robinson, Merchant. [1599. & w. Christian, 1592: S. Helen's.]
William Robinson, Alderman. [1552: Allhallows, Barking.]
William Robinson, of the county of Gloucester, Esq.; father-in-law to the Lady Mico now living.
John Robart, K.G., 1450. (Christ Church.)
William Robson, Salter, a worthy Benefactor to the Poor.
Sir William Roch, L. Mayor, 1540. (S. Peter-le-Poor.)
Robert Rochester, Esq., Serjeant of the Pantry to Hen. 8. (S. Helen's.)
John & Robert Rochford. Aldermen. (S. Benet's, Sherehog.)
Sir Ralph Rochford, 1439. (S. Giles, Cripplegate.)

Sir *Bartlemew Rodelgate*, w. of. (Austin Friars.)
John Roding. (S. James, Garlickhithe.)
Sir Roger Roe, 1479. (S. Michael Bassishaw.)
John Rogbrook. (S. Bartholomew the Less.)
Johannes Rogers. [1576: S. Swithin.]
Mary Rogers, d. of Rev. — Rogers, Rector, 1642. (S. Botolph, Bishopsgate.)
Robert Rogers, Gent.
Gregory Rokyse, L. Mayor, 1282. (Christ Church.)
Sir Bernard Rolingcourt. (Austin Friars.)
Tho. Romain, L. Mayor, 1379. (S. Thomas Apostle.)
Tho. Romane, L. Mayor, 1310. (S. Mary Aldermary.)
John Romeo. (Christ Church.)
Radulphus Rookeby, Hosp. Lincoln. J.C. [1596: S. Andrew, Holborn.]
George Rooks.
John Roope, son of John Roope of Dartmouth, Esq. [Temple.]
Sir Godfrey Roose. (Whitefriars.)
William Roose. (S. James', Piccadilly.)
Johannes Von Rooze, 1689. (Austin Friars.)
Richard Roper. [1578: S. Giles, Cripplegate.]
Joh. Ross, 1678. (S. Dunstan-in-the-W.)
John Rosse, Draper.
Will. Rojwell. (S. Michael-Royal.)
Edmond Rothcley, 1470. (Christ Church.)
Richard Rothing, Sheriff, 1326. (S. James, Garlickhithe.)
Johannes de Rothing, a great Benefactor to, if not Builder of Queenhithe.
Sir Henry Rowe, Knight, sonne of Sir Thomas.

Sir *Thomas Rowe*, Knight, Lord Maior of London. [1593 : S. Lawrence, Jewry.]
 Sir *William Rowe*, Knight, Lo. Maior. *Mary*, w. of *James Rowland*, 1614. (S. Pancras, Soper-lane.)
Robert & Eliz. Rowland, 1682. (S. Peter, Cornhill.)
John Rowley. (S. Pancras, Soper-lane.)
Elisabeth, w. of Lieut.-col. *Roycroft*, 1678. (S. Bartholomew the Great.)
Thos. Roycroft, 1677. (S. Bartholomew the Great.)
 Sir *Richard De Royes*. (Whitefriars.)
John Royston. (S. Bartholomew the Great.)
Richd. Royston, 1686. (Christ Church.)
Henry Royston, of Gray's Inn, 1485. (Christ Church.)
 Mris. *Francisa Rudierd*, of that ancient family of the Rudierds in the County of Hants.
John Rudstone, 1531. (S. Michael, Cornhill.)
John Rukely, 1427. & w. *Elisabeth*. (S. Botolph, Aldersgate.)
William Rule, 1390. (Mercers' Chapel.)
 Sir *J. Rumny*, Knight, buried in S. Magnus Church.
 Lady *Rumny*, wife of Sir J. Rumny, Knight.
William Rus (or *Rouse*), Alderman, 1433. (S. Michael, Cornhill.)
Wil. Rus, Sheriff in 1429. (S. Peter, Cheap.)
John Rushe, Gent. 1498. (Allhallows, Barking.)
Thomas Rushton. (S. Giles, Cripplegate.)
 Mris. *Jane Russel*, of the Privie Chamber to Queen Elizabeth. [1558 : Allhallows, Barking.]

Kendrick Russel, 1670. (S. Dunstan's-in-the-E.)
Roger Russel & wife *Anne*. (S. Botolph, Aldersgate.)
Thos. Russel (or *Ressel*), 1473. (S. Michael le Quern.)
Thomas [? Robert] Russel, Esq., husband of the Lady Waterman, now wife of Sir George Waterman, Knight-B. [1662 : S. Dunstan's-in-the-E.]
Tho. Russel, Esq., son and heir of Sir William Russel, of Strensham, in the County of Worcest., Knight-Bar.
William Russel, Esq., Sollicitor-General to Queen Elizabeth.
Thomas Lord Rutherford, Baron of Hunthill, and husband of the right honourable Bridget Baronefs Rutherford, and daughter of Sir Alexander Urquhart, Knight, and one of the ancientest families in the kingdom of Scotland.
 Lady *Isabella Sackville*, Prioress of Clerkenwel.
Thomas Sackville. (Christ Church.)
Owen Sainmpaire.
Sir Andrew Sakevile. (Christ Church.)
Mary Scintclare, d. of Sir *Thos. Talbot*. (Whitefriars.)
Matthias St. George, daughter of Sir Richard St. George, Knight.
Christopher St. German, Doctor and Student in Divinity.
Sir Henry Saintjohns, Knight, and Garter King at Arms, a branch of that most ancient, and long knightly family of the Saintjohns of Lyddiard, in the County of Wilts, of which Sir Walter Saintjohns Baronet, *stilo veteri*, is the chief.

John St. John, 1400. & w. *Agnes*. (S. George, Botolph-Lane.)
Dame Margaret St. John, wife of Sir Alexander St. John of Bletsoe.
Dame Mary St. Maure. (S. Laurence, Jewry.)
Margareta Comitissa de Salop.
John Salvin. (Whitefriars.)
Joan Samford & s. John. (Christ Church.)
Tho. Sampson & w. Florence, 1422. (S. Leonard, Eastcheap.)
Sir William Sanctlo & s. Sir William Sanctlo. (S. Helen's.)
William Sandhill. [1445 : S. Nicholas, Cole Abbey.]
John, s. of *Robert & Anne Sands*, 1698. (Allhallowss-in-the-Wall.)
Sir Ralph Sandwiche. (Christ Church.)
Mary Sandys, wife of Thomas Sandys, Esq. [1598 : S. Gregory-by-S. Paul.]
Charles Sandford, son of John Sandford-ford, Esq ; one of the Heralds at Arms, now living.
Dame Jane Sanye, d. of Sir John Lee. (Austin Friars.)
Richard Sarich, Doctor of Divinity, [1359 : S. Michael Bassishaw.]
Anna Saris. [w. of John Saris. 1622 : S. Botolph, Billingsgate.]
Samuel Saunders.
Sir Arthur Savage, Knight, General of Queen Eliz. her forces for France. [1632 : S. Mary, Staining.]
James Savage.
Thos. Savel. (S. Bartholomew the Less.)
Margaret Savill, wife of Thos. Savill, Esq. : a Branch of that flourishing Family, and no less honourable than antient Family of the Savills in Yorkshire, whereof the Right Honourable George Viscount Halifax is chief.

Tho. Sawyer, 1672. (S. Sepulchre.)
Johannes Saxton. [S. Mildred, Poultry.]
Dame Agnes Say, 1478. (S. Bartholomew-the-Less.)
James Fines, Lord *Say*, 1450. & w. *Eleanor*, 1452. (Christ Church.)
Johan, w. of Sir *Thomas Say*. (Whitefriars.)
Dame Maude, w. of Sir *Geoffrey Say*. (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)
Robert Saye, son of William Saye, Gent.
Juanna, w. of *John Sayer*, Merchant. (S. Catherine Cree.)
Thomas Sayer, Stationer.
Margaret, w. of *Peter Sayve*, 1695. (S. Sepulchre.)
William Scarborough. (S. Alban, Wood Str.)
Edwardus Scarisbrick, Armig.
William Scarlet. (S. Bartholomew the Great.)
George Schaderus, 1580. (S. Olave, Hart Str.)
Josyna (1689) & sister *Anna Schapelinck*, wid. of *John Ellsworth*, 1700. (Austin Friars.)
Robert Scharlet. (S. Sepulchre.)
Dame Cardina Schoder, wife of Sir Richard Schoder, Kt.
Richd. Scoope. (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)
Sir John Scorisditch, a memorable, and exceeding ancient knight, sometimes the Proprietor of Scorisditch, corruptly called, and vulgarly supposed Shoaresditch, from Jane Shoare there dying ; the which Sir John Scoris-ditch (among other goodly manors) was the Proprietor of Ickenham in the County of Middlesex, which is still in the hands of Scorisditch, Esq., now there living.

John Scot of Hawlden in Kent, Esq.
Robert Scot, Esq.; descended from the ancient barons of Bawery in Scotland.
Wil. Scot, 1490. (Austin Friars.)
William Scot. (Whitefriars.)
Joan of the Tower, Queen of Scots, w. of Edward Bruse, & d. of Edward II. 1362. (Christ Church.)
Margaret, Queen of Scots. (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)
Catherine, d. of William Scrimshire, 1677. (S. Mary-le-Bow.)
Elisabeth, Lady Scrope, 1514. (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)
Lord Scrope, of Upsal. (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)
Sir Clement Scudamour, Kt., Lord Maior; a branch of that flourishing and noble family of the Scudamours in the County of Hereford.
Elisabeth, w. of Philip Scudamore, 1593. (S. Bartholomew the Great.)
Dame Yde Seagrave, w. of Hugh Peache. (Christ Church.)
Bartholomew Seman, 1430. (S. John Zachary.)
Joan, d. of Henry Seamer, & w. of Richard, s. of Rob. Lord Poynings, 1420. (S. Helen's.)
Thomas Seamer, or St. Maure, second sonne to the late Right Honourable Edward, Earl of Somerset, and one of the ancestors of the high born William, Earl, Marques and Duke of Somerset, at this day living.
Isabell Seamer, Wife of the said Thomas Seamer, and Daughter of Edward Only of Katby, in the County of Northampton, Esq.
Johannes Selden, Esq. [1654: Temple.]

Henry & Joan Selman. (S. Bartholomew the Less.)
Charles, s. of Richard Senior, 1664. (S. Helen's.)
Sir Anthony Sentleger, Knight.
Dame Ellinor Sentleger, wife of Sir Anthony. [1598: S. Sepulchre.]
Margaret, w. of Alexander Serle, 1605. (S. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str.)
Lady Jane de Serre, w. of Guy de Salines. (Christ Church.)
Will. Sevenoake, L. Mayor, 1418. (S. Martin, Ludgate.)
Sir Thomas Seymour, Knight, Lord Maior.
Mrs. Dorothy Sewell, wife of Robert Sewell, Esq; Draper of London.
Mrs Eliz. Sewil, wife of Robert Sewil of London, Esq.
Sir Thomas Seymour, Knight.
John Shadworth, 1429. (S. Mildred, Bread Str.)
Sir Edward Shaw, Knight, Lo. Maior. [1482: Mercers' Chapel.]
Johannes Shaw, Armig.
Jonathan Shaw, 1683. (S. Andrew, Holborn.)
John, Lord Sheffield, 1572. (S. Anne & Agnes.)
Sir Rob. Sheffield, 1518. & w. Eleanor. (Austin Friars.)
Robert Shelly, Esq., 1420. (S. Dunstan's-in-the-E.)
Thomas Shelly, Esq; one of that honourable family of Sir Charles Shelly in the County of Sussex. [1620: S. Alban, Wood Str.]
John, s. of Nicholas Sheppara, 1679. (S. Margaret, Lothbury.)
Mary, w. of John Sherbrook, 1681. (Allhallows, Lombard Str.)

<i>Rev. Edmund Sheringham</i> , 1690. (Christ Church.)	<i>Robert Simson</i> , & w. <i>Elizabeth</i> . (S. Benet Fink)
<i>Rich. Sherington</i> , 1392. (S. Christopher.)	<i>Edward Skales</i> , Merchant, 1521. (S. Dunstan's-in-the-E.)
<i>Christopher Sherland</i> , Esq. [1631 : S. Andrew, Holborn.]	<i>Sir John Skargell</i> . (Whitefriars.)
<i>Sir William Sherrington</i> , of Sherrington-hall, and Cranworth, Knight ; of the self same line of that truly noble family of the Sherringtons in Lancashire, from whence that highly heroick Collonel William Sherrington, an eminent and succesful Commander, in the Venetian service ; and also his very near and worthy kinsman William Sherrington the Turkie Merchant (with others of that renowned race) are originally descended. [? 1583 : S. Dionis Backchurch.]	<i>Mr. Skearn</i> , of Yorkshire, a good Benefactor.
<i>Edward Sherwood</i> , 1690. (S. Mary Abchurch.)	<i>William Skegges</i> . (S. Helen's.)
<i>Richard Shipley</i> . [1422. & w. <i>Alice</i> : S. Bartholomew the Less.]	<i>George Skevington</i> [<i>Skeffington</i>], Esq. [1581 : S. Stephen, Coleman Str.]
<i>William Shipman</i> , 1681. (Allhallows, Barking.)	<i>Sir John Skevington</i> , Knight. [Sheriff, &c. 1520 : Crutched Friars.]
<i>William Shipton</i> . (S. Thomas Apostle.)	<i>Elisabeth</i> , w. of <i>Henry Skinard</i> . (S. Bartholomew the Less.)
<i>Anne & Sanche</i> , d's. of <i>Ralph H. Shirley</i> , Esq. (S. Catharine Cree.)	<i>Ephraim Skinner</i> , 1679. (S. Olave, Jewry.)
<i>John Shirly</i> , Esq. [1456 : S. Bartholomew the Less.]	<i>Thomas Skinner</i> , Alderman, 1596. (S. Mary Magdalen, Milk Str.)
<i>Richd. Shore</i> , Sheriff, 1505. (S. Mary Woolchurch.)	<i>John Skip</i> , Bishop of Hereford, 1539. (S. Mary Mounthaw.)
<i>Richard Shore</i> , Sheriff, 1505. (S. Mildred, Poultry.)	<i>Henry Skipwith</i> , Esq. ; son of Sir Richard Skipwith, Kt., descended from the Skipwiths in Yorkshire, from Hugh, son of Baldrick, one of the ancientest barons of the Realm.
<i>Tom Short-hose</i> . (S. Alban, Wood Str.)	<i>Will. Skirwith</i> . (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)
<i>John Shrow</i> , 1487. (S. Michael, Crooked-lane.)	<i>Jone</i> , d. of <i>Rich. Slade</i> . (S. Bartholomew the Great.)
<i>John Shute</i> , 1563. (S. Edmund.)	<i>John Slaine</i> and <i>Humphry Slaine</i> , their arms in the window of S. Martin's, Ironmonger-lane.
<i>Hopton Shuter</i> , 1677. (Temple.)	<i>Sir Stephen Slaine</i> , Knight, Lo. Maior. [1608. & w. : S. Swithin.]
<i>Ralph Simonds</i> , Sheriff in 1527. (S. Mildred, Bread Str.)	<i>Lady M. Slaine</i> 's arms in a window.
	<i>Richard Slany</i> , 1678. & w. <i>Mary</i> , 1684. & s. <i>John</i> , 1694. (S. Dionis Backchurch.)
	<i>Elisabeth</i> , w. of <i>Paris Sloughter</i> , 1673. & 2nd w. <i>Anne</i> , 1692. (S. Michael Bassishaw.)
	<i>John Smal</i> , Archdeacon of London, 1425. (S. Michael, Cornhill.)

*Percival Smalpace, Esq., 1568. & w.
Agnes, 1588. (S. Bartholomew the
Great.)*

*Percival Smalpace, Esq. [S. Botolph,
Aldersgate.]*

*David Smith, Esq., Embroyderer to
Qu. Eliz.*

*Davia Smith, 1587. & wid. Catharine,
1607. (S. Benet, Paul's Wharf.)*

*Mrs. Eliz. Smith, wife of that religious
and learned man, and lover of reli-
gious and learned men, Mr. Richard
Smith of Moor-fields, Gen., and
sometimes Secondary of the Poultry-
Counter. [1664 : S. Giles, Cripplegate.]*

Edwin Smith, 1598. (S. Olave, Jewry.)

*Elisabeth Smith, 1540. (S. Michael,
Cornhill.)*

*Elisabeth, w. of Kenelm Smith, 1680.
& s. Kenelm, 1692. (S. Vedast
Foster.)*

*Francis Smith. [d. of John Smith.
1563 : S. Botolph, Aldersgate.]*

*Fredeswide Smith, 1696. (S. Catherine's,
E. Smithfield.)*

*Hugh Smith, & w. Margaret. (Christ
Church.)*

*Dame Jane Smith, wid. of Samuel
Thornhill, & w. of Sir Richard
Smith, 1607. (S. Stephen, Coleman
Str.)*

*Mrs. Jane Smith, wife of John Smith
of Bunhill, Esq.*

James Smith, 1686. (S. Mary Abchurch.)

Jeremy Smith.

*Mr. John Smith. [Mercer, 1594 : S.
Catharine Cree.]*

Capt. John Smith, 1631. (S. Sepulchre.)

*John Smith, Bishop of Llandaff, 1478.
(Christ Church.)*

*Judith Smith, 1698. (S. Bartholomew
the Great.)*

Justice Smith. (S. Peter, Cornhill.)

*Leonard Smith. [1601 : S. Nicholas,
Cole Abbey.]*

Ralph Smith.

*Richard Smith, 1694. (Allhallows-in-
the-Wall.)*

*Robert Smith, & w. Elisabeth. (Christ
Church.)*

Robert Smith. (S. Michael, Cornhill.)

*Robert Smith, 1686. (S. Margaret
Pattens.)*

Simon Smith. (S. Michael, Cornhill.)

*William, s. of Thos. Smith, 1674. &
mother Elizabeth, 1694. (S. Law-
rence, Jewry.)*

*William Smith, Esq ; Alderman. [1632 :
S. Benet, Paul's Wharf.]*

*George Smithes. [1615 : S. Mary,
Staining.]*

*Nathaniel Snape, Esq ; father of —
of Gray's Inne, Esq.*

*George Snayth, Esq. [1651 : Allhallows,
Barking.]*

Margaret Snell.

*Richd. Snelling, 1615. & w. Margery,
1612. (S. Sepulchre.)*

*Tho. Snodland, 1370. (S. Botolph,
Billingsgate.)*

*Sir Stephen Soame, 1619. (Mercers'
Chapel.)*

*Albertus Otho Faber Solmeius, D.C.L.,
1684. (S. Dunstan-in-the-West.)*

M. Somers. (See B. Bradberry.)

*Thomas Somford [? Sommerford], Alder-
man of Callice. [S. Helen's.]*

*Henry Sommer, & w. Catherine. (S.
Helen's.)*

*Robert South, Esq., Citizen and Goldsmith
of London. [1644 : S. Vedast Foster.]*

<i>George Southaicke</i> (or <i>Sowdeake</i>). (See <i>Gunter</i> .)	<i>Philip</i> , s. of Sir <i>Hugh Spencer</i> , & d. <i>Isabell</i> . (Austin Friars.)
<i>Francis Southerton</i> . [w. of <i>John</i> : S. <i>Botolph, Aldersgate</i> .]	<i>Richard Spencer</i> , Esq., 1667. (S. <i>Catharine Cree</i> .)
<i>George Sotherton</i> . M.P., 1599. & w. <i>Elizabeth</i> , 1608. & s. <i>George</i> , 1612. (S. <i>Martin Outwich</i> .)	<i>John Spicer</i> , Esq. & w. <i>Lettis</i> . (Austin Friars.)
<i>Johannes Southerton</i> , Armig. [1605 : S. <i>Botolph, Aldersgate</i> .]	<i>Sir Ralph Spiganel</i> . (Christ Church.)
<i>William Southes</i> , Gent.	<i>Tho. Spight</i> , 1533. (S. <i>Antholin's</i> .)
<i>Sir John Southlee</i> . (Christ Church.)	<i>Sir Stephen Spilman</i> , Knight, Sheriff and Chamberlain of London, one of the branches of that long-flourishing family of the Spilmans in Norfolk. [Alderman 1404: S. <i>Michael, Queenhithe</i> .]
<i>Christopher Southouse</i> , <i>Registrarius Curiae Cant.</i> Ancestor to the Southouses of Kent.	<i>William Spinke</i> , Draper, 1503. (S. <i>Peter, Cornhill</i> .)
<i>Thomas Southwel</i> , Esq.	<i>Henry de Spondon</i> , Rector, 1382. (S. <i>John Zachary</i> .)
<i>Rev. Tho. Southwell</i> , 1st Rector of S. <i>Stephen, Walbrook</i> , & there buried.	<i>John Spoore</i> , 1429. (S. <i>Alban, Wood Str.</i>)
<i>John Southworth</i> . (S. <i>Helen's</i> .)	<i>Sir Ralph Sprignel</i> . (Christ Church.)
<i>King James of Spain</i> . (S. <i>Anne, Blackfriars</i> .)	<i>Geffry Spring</i> . (S. <i>Anne, Blackfriars</i> .)
<i>Margaret Sparcie</i> , Gent. (Austin Friars.)	<i>Lady Dorothy Stafford</i> , wife and widow to Sir <i>William Stafford</i> , Knight, daughter to <i>Henry Lord Stafford</i> , the only son and heir of <i>Edward the last Duke of Buckingham</i> , of that most noble and princely name.
<i>Johannes Sparke</i> , 1425. & w. <i>Isabel</i> , 1428. (S. <i>Peter, Cornhill</i> .)	<i>Humfrey Stafford</i> , Esq., 1486. (Christ Church.)
<i>Capt. Thomas Sparling</i> .	<i>Will. Stalworth</i> , 1518. (S. <i>Anne, Blackfriars</i> .)
<i>Thomas Sparrow</i> , Esq.; [1637 : S. <i>Botolph, Aldersgate</i> .]	<i>Charles Stamford</i> , and <i>Elizabeth his wife</i> , 1668. (S. <i>Catharine's, E. Smithfield</i> .)
<i>Johannes Speed</i> , Chronologer, Grandfather of Mr. <i>Samuel Speed</i> of <i>Fleetstreet, Bookseller</i> . [1629 : S. <i>Giles, Cripplegate</i> .]	<i>John Standelfe</i> , & w. <i>Matilda</i> . (S. <i>Vedast Foster</i> .)
<i>Susanna Speed</i> , wife of the said <i>John Speed</i> . [1629 : S. <i>Giles, Cripplegate</i> .]	<i>Nicholas Stanes</i> . (S. <i>Margaret Moses</i> .)
<i>Edvardus Spencer hospitii præd</i> . Esq.	<i>George</i> , s. of <i>Michael Stanhope</i> , 1691. (S. <i>Catherine Coleman</i> .)
<i>Francis Spencer</i> , idem. [1629 : S. <i>Anne & Agnes</i> .]	<i>Sir George Stanley</i> , Knight of the Garter, son of the Lord <i>Strange</i> ,
<i>Hugh Spencer</i> , Esq., 1424. (S. <i>George, Botolph-lane</i> .)	
<i>James Spencer</i> , L. Mayor, 1543. (S. <i>James, Garlickhithe</i> .)	
<i>Sir John Spencer</i> , Knight, Lord Maior. [& w. <i>Alice Bromfeld</i> . 1609: S. <i>Helen's</i> .]	

ancestors of the now Earl of Derby. [S. James, Garlickhithe.]	Sir John Steward & w. Alice. (Allhallows, Staining.)
John Stanley, Lord Strange, 1503. (S. James, Garlickhithe.)	John Steward, 1456. (S. Botolph, Billinggate.)
Dame Stanly, wife of Sir Thomas Stanly, daughter of Sir Roger Appleton, Knight Baronet. [1609 : S. Dionis Backchurch.]	Henry Stewart, Lord Darnely, Sonne and Heir of Matthew Stewart Earl of Lennox.
Lady Stanley, mother of the Lord Strange. (S. James, Garlickhithe.)	Sir John Stile, Knight, 1500. (Allhallows, Barking.)
Rev. —— Stanley, 1560. (Allhallows-in-the-Wall.)	Nathaniel Stirrop, Esq. [1656.] Mrs Sarah Stirrop, wife of. [1652 : S. Botolph, Aldersgate.]
James Stanmer, 1663. & w. Thomasin, 1676. (S. Helen's.)	Lady Catharine, wife of Alderman Stoakes.
Richard Staper, Esq; Alderman, and a memorable Merchant. [1608 : S. Martin Outwich.]	Richard Stock, a most memorable Divine, and long Rector of Allhallows, Bread-street. [1626. Buried there.]
William Staple, Armig. [M.A. 1650 : S. Giles, Cripplegate.]	John Stocker, Sheriff. 1477. (S. George, Botolph-lane.)
Hugh Stapleton. (Whitefriars.)	Robert Stocker. (S. Martin, Vintry.)
John Stapleton. (S. Martin, Vintry.)	Mr. Stockton, Fishmonger, a memorable Citizen.
Henry Stapylton de Wighill com. Ebor. Esq. [1630 : S. Giles, Cripplegate.]	John Stockton, L. Mayor, 1470. (S. Pancras, Soper-lane.)
Sir Humphrey Starkey, Knight, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer.	George Stoddard. (S. Olave, Hart Str.)
Thomas Starkey, Sheriff, 1578. (S. Andrew Undershaft.)	James Stoddard, Esq., ancestor of George Stoddard, Esq., father of the late Sir Nicholas Stoddard, of Kent, Knight, &c.
Nicholas Statham. (S. James, Garlickhithe.)	John Stokeling, 1432. (S. Stephen, Coleman Str.)
Will. Steed, Alderman. (S. Magnus.)	Thomas Stokes, Grocer, 1496. (S. Andrew Undershaft.)
Daniel Steel, 1674. & Mary, &c. 1677. (S. Bartholomew the Great.)	Thos. Stokes, 1516. (S. Sepulchre.)
Baldwin, s. of King Stephen, & d. Matilda, wife of Earl of Millen. (S. James', Piccadilly.)	William Stokesby. [1381 : S. Martin, Vintry.]
Edward Stephens. [1674 : Temple.]	Catharine Stokeston. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)
Sarah, w. of Joseph Stevens, 1698. (S. Giles, Cripplegate.)	John Stone, Sheriff, 1464. (S. John-Baptist.)
Tho. Slevyns, Grocer, & wives Elisabeth 1510, and Elizabeth 1523. (S. Leonard, Eastcheap.)	

Robert Stone. (Allhallows, Staining.)
Sir William Stone, Knight, Lo. Maior.
[1609 : S. Mary Magdalene, Milk
Str.]
Adam, s. of *Clement Stoner,* & s. *Clement,*
1678. (S. Mary-le-Bow.)
Thomas Stoner. (S. James, Garlickhithe.)
Richard Story, Citizen and Fishmonger.
John Stow, the Cities Chronologer.
[1605 : S. Andrew Undershaft.]
Tho. Stow, 1559. (S. Michael, Cornhill.)
Dame Anne Strafford, Dutchess of
Exeter.
Lady Anne Strange. [1573 : S. Giles,
Cripplegate.]
Henry Lord Strange, one of the long
lind Ancestors of the right honoura-
ble *Charles,* Earl of Darby.
Richd., s. of *Roger Strange.* (S. Anne,
Blackfriars.)
Roger Strange, Esq. (S. Benet Fink.)
Sir John Stratford. (Crutched Friars.)
John Stratton. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)
Lord Straunge. (Christ Church.)
Thos. Streamer, 1678. & w. *Mary,* 1674.
(S. Sepulchre.)
Symond Street. [1400 : S. Antholin's.]
John Strelley, 1559. & wives *Alice,*
1543, & *Anne,* 1558. (S. Leonard,
Eastcheap.)
Philip Strelley, 1603. (S. John Zachary.)
Peter Strelly, Civis & Aurisaber. [1595 :
S. John Zachary.]
Dorothy Stringar, daughter of Mr.
George Stringar.
Rebecca Stringar, wife of Robert
Stringar, Esquire, a descendant of
that very antiently knightly Family
of the Stringars in Yorkshire.
Sir George Strode, Knight, long since
Colonel, and father of Sir Nicholas

Strode, of Kent, Knight and Baronet,
and of Colonel Strode, Governour of
Dover.
Cardina, w. of *Sir John Stroder,* 1471.
(S. Botolph, Billingsgate.)
Samuel Strype. (S. Catharine Cree.)
Sir Thomas Studinham, 1483. (All=
hallows, Barking.)
John Surgeon. (S. Benet, Gracechurch.)
Richard Surgeon [or *Surgeon.*] 1456 :
S. Bartholomew the Less.]
Richardus Sturges. [1470 : S. Nicholas
Olave.]
John Sturton, Esq.
Nicholas Style, Alderman, of the family
of the Styles's in Kent. [1615 : S.
Margaret, Lothbury.]
Oliver Style, Esq., Alderman, of that
spreading & knightly family of the
Styles, in Kent.
Henry Suckly, Esq., Sheriff of London;
ancestor of Ralph Suckly, Esq., one
of the Proctors of the High Court
of Admiralty. [1564 : Allhallows,
Bread Str.]
Sir John Sudley. (Christ Church.)
Johannes Sugar, Piscenarius. [1455. &
w. Margaret, 1485 : S. Mary Mag-
dalene, Old Fish Str.]
Christopher Suliock, 1500. (S. Mildred,
Poultry.)
John Suring, 1490. (S. Nicholas, Cole
Abbey.)
John Surrel, Gent. (Austin Friars.)
Martha, w. of *Nathaniel Sutch,* 1688.
& d. *Mary.* (Christ Church.)
John Sutton, Esq., Alderman. [1450 :
S. John Zachary.]
Richard Sutton. (S. Christopher.)
Richd. Sutton, 1571. (S. John Zachary.)
Thomas Sutton, Esq., Founder of that

famous Society of the Charter-house. [Charterhouse Chapel.]	Captain of Foot ; very anciently of Yorkshire.
<i>John Suzan.</i>	<i>Caveston Talbot.</i> (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)
<i>Richd. Swetenham, Esq.</i> (S. Alban, Wood Str.)	<i>John Talbot, & w. Catherine.</i> (S. Giles, Cripplegate.)
Dame <i>Mary Swift</i> , wife of Sir Francis Swift of Nasling in the county of Essex, Knight, and daughter of Fra. Waterhouse, Esq ; and Bridget his wife, both the father and mother of the now Edward Waterhouse of Greenford in the county of Middle- sex, Esq.	Lady [?] <i>Margaret Talbot.</i> [1620 : S. Dunstan in the West.]
<i>Peter Swift.</i> [1562 : S. Botolph, Aldersgate.]	<i>Will. Tallieure,</i> 1690. (Temple.)
<i>Roger de Swillington,</i> 1417. (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)	<i>Sir William Talmage</i> (or <i>Talamach</i>), Knight, one of the long lin'd An- cestors of Sir Lionel Talmage of the County of Suffolk. [Austin Friars.]
<i>Thos. Swineley, & w. Helen.</i> (S. Al- phage.)	<i>Christopher Tamworth</i> , of Gray's Inn, 1624. (S. Botolph, Aldersgate.)
<i>John Swinfiel,</i> 1420. (S. Helen's.)	<i>Sir Heir Tank, or Haretancleux</i> , an Almain, Knight of the Garter. [S. Michael-Royal.]
<i>Thos. Swinford.</i> (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)	<i>Richard Tankred hospitii prædicti, Esq.</i>
<i>Sir John Swinnerton</i> , Knight, Lord Maior.	<i>Emma, w. of John Tanner,</i> 1664. (S. Sepulchre.)
Mr. <i>Sybals</i> , son of the learned and much-obliging Dr. Sybals, D.D., late of Clerkenwel.	<i>George Tapsfeild, Gent.</i>
<i>Margaret Sykes,</i> 1694. (S. Andrew Underhaft.)	<i>Sir John Tate,</i> 1514. (S. Anthony's Hospital.)
<i>Rob. Taylor de Silverdail, Esq.</i>	<i>John Tate, s. of Sir John Tate.</i> (S. Dunstan-in-the-E.)
<i>Edmund Symes</i> , eldest son of Edmund Symes.	<i>Richard Tate.</i> (S. Alban, Wood Str.)
<i>John Symons</i> , Citizen.	<i>Sir Richard Tate</i> , Knight, and an Em- bassador from King Hen. 8. [1554: Allhallows, Staining.]
<i>Sir John Sympson,</i> 1681. (Temple.)	<i>Robert Tatesal</i> , Sheriff, 1429. (S. Swithin.)
<i>Alice, w. of Geffery Tabellator.</i> (Christ Church.)	<i>Elizabeth Taverner.</i>
<i>William Tabenham.</i> (S. Martin Orgar.)	<i>William Taverner,</i> 1454. (S. Michael, Wood Str.)
<i>Sir Thomas Tadnam.</i> (Austin Friars.)	<i>William Taverner,</i> 1466. (S. Martin, Ludgate.)
<i>Mris Alice Talbot</i> , late wife of Thomas Talbot of Great Ealing in the county of Middlesex, Esq ; and sometimes	<i>Margaret, w. of John Tayler,</i> 1683. (S. Margaret Pattens.)
	<i>John Taylor, Draper.</i> [1532 : S. An- THONY'S Hospital.]
	<i>John Taylor, Esq</i> ; a memorable person

in his time. [1597 : & w. <i>Constance</i> , 1614 : S. Michael, Cornhill.]	<i>John Thomas</i> , 1485. (S. Alban, Wood Str.)
<i>John Taylor</i> , Haberdasher, 1600. (S. Stephen, Coleman Str.)	<i>Barbara Thomafin</i> .
<i>Will. Taylor</i> , Grocer, L. Mayor, 1483. (S. Mary Aldermury.)	<i>Col. Thomson's Ladies Escutcheon</i> .
<i>William Taylor</i> præd. hosp. Esq.	<i>Sellers Thornbury</i> , 1680. (S. Matthew, Friday Str.)
<i>William Taylor</i> , Esq ; Sheriff.	<i>Robert Thorne</i> . (Temple.)
<i>Mary Tediman</i> , wife of Christopher Tediman ; she was eldest daughter of Sir Thomas Tediman, Knight, &c.	<i>Robert Thorne</i> , an eminent Benefactor. [1532 : S. Christopher.]
<i>Nathaniel Temnes</i> , Esq ; Alderman.	<i>Roger Thorne</i> , 1514. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)
<i>Robert Tempest</i> . (Whitefriars.)	<i>Thomas Thorne</i> , a memorable Chirurgeon. [1614 : S. Andrew, Holborn.]
<i>Nathaniel, Edgar & Samuel</i> , sons of <i>Nathaniel Tench</i> . & w. <i>Anne</i> , d. of <i>William Fisher</i> , 1680=1. (S. Catherine Coleman.)	<i>Charles Thornhil</i> , Esq., s. of John Thornhil, 1667. (Allhallows, Barking.)
<i>Lady Tephina</i> . (Christ Church.)	<i>Samuel Thornhill</i> , 1597. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)
<i>Sir James Terford</i> , Knight, Lo. Maior.	<i>Barba Thornix</i> .
<i>Sir William</i> , s. of Sir <i>Thomas Terrill</i> . (Austin Friars.)	<i>Charles Thorold</i> , Esq., 1691. (S. Andrew Undershaft.)
<i>Sir —— Terwit</i> . (Whitefriars.)	<i>Sir Jo. Thoroogood</i> of Hodesden in the county of Hertf., Knight.
<i>Sir John</i> [? <i>Robert</i>] <i>Teft</i> , Knight of the Holy Sepulchre. [& w. <i>Joan</i> . 1487 : Allhallows, Staining.]	<i>Lady Jane Thorpe</i> , wife of Sir Thomas Thorpe, Knight, Baron of the Exchequer. [1453 : S. John Zachary.]
<i>Robertus Thacker</i> . [1642 : S. Catharine Coleman.]	<i>Sir Will. Thorpe</i> . (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)
<i>John Thackham</i> . 1684. (Temple.)	<i>Henry Thorsby</i> of Thorsby in the county of York, Esq.
<i>James Thame</i> . (Allhallows, Bread Str.)	<i>John Threll</i> , Esq., 1609. (S. Botolph, Bishopsgate.)
<i>Dorothy</i> , d. of <i>John Theobald</i> , 1575. (S. Gregory-by-S. Paul.)	<i>Sir Nicholas Throckmorton</i> , Kt., several times Embassadour from Queen Elizabeth. [1570 : S. Catharine Cree.]
<i>Robert Therkeld</i> . (S. Bartholomew the Great.)	<i>Dr. Raphiel Throckmorton</i> , S. T. D., Archdeacon of Linc.
<i>William Thinne</i> , Esq. [1546 : Allhallows, Bread Str.]	<i>Mary & Charles Throgmorton</i> . (S. Margaret Pattens.)
<i>Thomas Thirleby</i> , Bishop of Ely.	<i>John Throwstone</i> . (S. Vedast Foster.)
<i>W. Thirlewall</i> , Esq. (S. Bartholomew the Great.)	
<i>Elizabeth Thomas</i> .	
<i>Johannes Thomas</i> . [1485 : S. Alban, Wood Str.]	

<i>John Thurloe</i> hospitii prædict. Esq.	
<i>Robert Tichbourne</i> , Esq; father of the now Robert Tichbourne, late Sheriff, Alderman, and Lord Maior of London.	servant to, and passive sufferer for their Majesties.
<i>William Tickhill</i> , Gent., and <i>Philip</i> his wife.	<i>James Tomkins</i> , second son of James Tomkins of Monington in the C. of Hereford, Esq.
<i>William Tilghnean</i> . (S. James, Garlickhithe.)	<i>James Tong</i> , Esq; an eminent Eastland Merchant.
<i>William Tilling</i> .	<i>Jo. Topham</i> [? Henry, 1612 : S. Andrew, Holborn.]
<i>John Tillotson</i> , Archbishop of Canterbury, 1694. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)	<i>Thos. Torrald</i> . (S. Bartholomew the Great.)
<i>Radulphus Tilney</i> , Alderman, 1503. (Mercers' Chapel.)	<i>Petrus Toutevile</i> , Armig. [1622 : S. Bartholomew the Less.]
<i>Elizabeth Timberlack</i> .	<i>Johannes Tovie</i> . [S. Catharine Cree.]
<i>Walter Timberlack</i> .	<i>Christian Towerson</i> . [w. of Will. Towerson, 1611 : S. Margaret, Lothbury.]
<i>William Tipper</i> , Esquire of the body to the late King James. [1613 : S. Andrew, Holborn.]	Sir — <i>Townley</i> . (S. Augustine.)
<i>John Tiril</i> [<i>Tirell</i>], Esq. [S. James', Piccadilly.]	Sir <i>Thos. Townsend</i> . (Whitefriars.)
<i>Sir James Tirrel</i> , 1502. (Austin Friars.)	<i>Warren Townthead</i> , hosp. præd. Esq.
<i>Sir John Tirrel</i> , & w. Dame <i>Catherine</i> . (Austin Friars.)	<i>Robertus Trappes</i> , Arm. [1526 : S. Leonard, Foster-lane.]
<i>Mr. John Tirres</i> . (Crutched Friars.).	<i>F. Travers</i> . (See <i>F. Gisors</i> .)
<i>Mris Ellinour Titus</i> , second wife of Mr. Silius Titus, father of Silius Titus of his Majestie's Bed-chamber, &c.	<i>Henry Travers</i> , 1501. (S. Dionis Backchurch.)
<i>Christopher Tolderney</i> , Armig. [1612 : Allhallows, Lombard Str.]	<i>John Tredeſcant</i> , the famous Collector and Conſerver of Antiquities.
<i>Samuel Tomblines</i> , 1680. (S. Mary-le-Bow.)	<i>John Tredway</i> . [1610 : Christ Church.]
<i>John Tomes</i> , Draper, 1486. (S. Mary, Aldermanbury.)	<i>John Trehearne</i> , Gentleman-porter to King James.
<i>Alexander Tomkins</i> , the fifth son of Richard Tomkins of Monington, Esq; both of them the very near Allies of the now Sir Thomas Tomkins of Monington, Knight, a member of Parliament, and ever an active	<i>Lord Tremayle of France</i> . (Austin Friars.)
	<i>Edmund Trench</i> , 1669, M.D. & w. <i>Mary</i> , 1690. (Allhallows, Staining.)
	<i>Lord Trenchaunt</i> , 1300. (S. Mildred, Bread Str.)
	<i>Susanna Trefwel</i> , wife of Robert Trefwel, Purſuivant at Arms.
	<i>John Trefzawall</i> , 1520. (Christ Church.)
	Dame <i>Frances Trevors</i> , wife of Sir Thomas Trevors. [1624 : S. Bride.]
	<i>John Trevor</i> , Esq. [1589 : S. Bride.]

- Lady Prudence Trevor.* [1614 : S. Bride.]
- John Trigilion,* 1417. (S. Botolph, Aldersgate.)
- Edmond Trindel.* (S. Michael, Cornhill.)
- Sir Robert Trifolian.* 1308. (Christ Church.)
- William Trift,* ‘Selarar to the King,’ 1425. (S. Vedast Foster.)
- Elizabeth Trotman,* wife of Samuel Trotman, of the Inner Temple, Esq.
- Benedict Trotter,* 1496. (S. Alban, Wood Str.)
- John Trusbut.* (S. Alban, Wood Str.)
- Alice,* d. of *John Trussel.* (S. Bartholomew the Great.)
- Edw. Trussel,* 1613. & w. *Anne,* 1586. (S. Bride.)
- R. Trussel,* Gent., one of the ancestors of the honourable Colonel Trussel, sometimes of Pater=noster=row.
- John Tryon,* Esq; Merchant. [1612 : S. Christopher.]
- Peter Tryon,* Esq; ancestor to Sir Peter Tryon of South-Halsted in the County of Essex, Knight-B.
- John H. Tufnail,* 1699. w. *Elizabeth,* d. of *John Ioliff,* 1687. & s. *John,* 1686. (S. Martin Outwich.)
- Dame Grizald Tuke* [1538], wife of Sir Brian Tuke [1536], Knight, &c. and one of the ancestors of Sir Samuel Tuke, Knight and Colonel. [S. Margaret, Lothbury.]
- Johannes Tull.*
- Sir Henry Tulse,* L. Mayor, 1689. (S. Dionis Backchurch.)
- Tho. Turgis,* 1650. & 1st w. *Ebett,* 1629. & 2nd w. *Mary,* 1639. (S. Dionis Backchurch.)
- Richd. Turke,* Sheriff, 1549. (S. Magnus.)
- Sir Robert Turke,* & *Alice his w.* (S. James', Piccadilly.)
- Walter Turke,* L. Mayor, 1352. (S. Nicholas, Cole Abbey.)
- Christopher Turner,* 1530. (S. Mildred, Bread Str.)
- Humphrey Turner.* [Elizabeth, his w. 1630. & w. of Andrew White, and of Cuthbert Burby: S. Andrew Undershaft.]
- Margaret Turner.*
- Dr. Peter Turner,* M.D. [1614 : S. Olave, Hart Str.]
- Richard Turner,* there also interred.
- Will. Turner,* 1536. (S. Mildred, Poultry.)
- William Turner,* 1400. (S. Michael, Wood Str.)
- Ed. Turnor,* of Parrington, in the county of Essex, Esq; father of the honourable Sir Edward Turnor, Knight, &c., and Arthur Turnor, Serjeant at Law, second son of the said Edmond, &c. [Temple.]
- Capt. Richd. Turvile,* & w. *Edith,* 1693. (Allhallows, Staining.)
- Ellinor Tusham.*
- Walster Tusham.*
- Thomas Tuffer,* 1580. (S. Mildred, Poultry.)
- Henry Tutchin,* Esq; Deputy of his Ward.
- John Tutchin,* Merchant, s. of *Will. Tutchin,* 1658. (S. Botolph, Bishopsgate.)
- William Tuthill,* hospitii prædict. Esq.
- Roger Tweedy,* Esq.
- Sir Nicholas Twiford,* Knight, Lord Maior. [1390. & w. *Margery :* S. John Zachary.]
- John Twiselton,* Alderman, 1525. (S. Matthew, Friday Str.)

Agnes Tydnam, wife first of Thomas Marshal, next of John Manning.
Rev. William Tylling, 1430. (Allhallows, Barking.)
Matthew Tyndal, 1676. (S. Giles, Cripplegate.)

Nicholas Ulk. (Christ Church.)
John Ulthorp, 1432. (S. Bride.)
Coll. William Underwood, father of George Underwood, of Kensington, Esq.
Thomas Ungil, & w. *Elisabeth*, 1537. (S. Mary Somerset.)
John Unisburgh, 1410. (S. Peter, Cornhill.)
Christopherus Vrſivicus, Almoner to Henry the 7.
Rev. Thomas Vyrby. [1453 : Allhallows, Barking.]

Rev. John Vale, 1463. (Allhallows, Barking.)
Robert Valence, of Clerkenwell, Esq.; and husband of Mrs. Anne Valence, wife of E. Welsh, Esq., now living.
John & Margaret, s. & d. of *William Valence*. (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)
Thomas Valence, Esq.; J. C. of Lincoln's Inne. [1601 : S. Dunstan in the West.]
Bartholomew de la Vanch. (S. Martin, Vintry.)
Rich. de Vancke & w. Margaret. (S. Bartholomew the Great.)
Giles Vandeput, 1646. & w. *Sarah*, 1656. & s. *Peter*, 1668. & *Jane Hofte*, w. of *Peter*, 1672. (S. Margaret Pattens.)
Richard Vannel, Goldsmith, 1521. & wives *Elizabeth* & *Joane*. (S. Peter, Cornhill.)

Henry Vanner. (S. Martin, Vintry.)
Edwardus Vaughan, Esq.
Edward Vaughan, Master of Arts, &c.
Mr. Edward Vaughan. [Temple.]
Sir Hamond Vaughan, Knt. (S. Olave, Hart Str.)
Sir John Vaughan, 1674. (Temple.)
Dame Barga de Vaux. (Christ Church.)
Dame Catharine Vaux. (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)
Tho. Vavasour, Gent.
Theodosia Vavasour.
Roger Velden, 1479. (S. Michael Bassishaw.)
Elizabeth, w. of *William Venner*, Sheriff, 1401. (S. Helen's.)
Henry Venner. (S. Martin, Vintry.)
Will. Venour, L. Mayor, 1389. (S. James, Garlickhithe.)
Lord Awbery Vere, son and heir of the said John Earl of Oxford, and both of them (with many other Peers of that name) the high-born Progenitors of the Right Honourable and truly heroick Lord Awbery Vere, the Earl of Oxford now living. [Austin Friars.]
Brian Vere.
Lord John Vere, Earl of Oxford. [1463 : Austin Friars.]
John Vernon, 1609. (S. Michael, Cornhill.)
John Vernon, 1666. (S. Michael, Cornhill.)
Henry, s. of Sir *Thomas Vernon*, 1690. (S. Stephen, Coleman Str.)
Peter Verschel, 1694. (S. Catherine's, E. Smithfield.)
John Viand. (Christ Church.)
Mr [Sir] William Vincent his children. [& w. *Rebeca*. 1671 : S. Martin Outwich.]

Philipat Vine, 1396. (S. Botolph, Aldersgate.)

George Viner, second sonne of the honourable Sir George Viner, Knight and Baronet.

Thomas Viner, Esq; son of the late Sir Thomas, and brother of Sir George Viner, Knight, &c. [1666 : S. Mary Woolnoth.]

Sir Thomas Viner, Knight, Lo. Maior, ancestor to the now Sir George Viner, Knight. [1666 : S. Mary Woolnoth.]

Mr. [Rodolpho] Waddington, Schoolmaster of Christ=Church. [There buried, 1614.]

Robert Wadeſon [Wadſon], Armig. [1624 : S. Peter-le-Poor.]

Thos., s. of Thos. & Anne Wager, 1694. (S. Sepulchre.)

John Wakefield, Esq. (S. Catharine Cree.)

Humphry Walcot, Esq ; ancestor to the flourishing family of the Walcots of Walcot in the County of Salop. [1616 : S. Mary-le-Bow.]

Idona, w. of *John Walden*, 1424. (S. Bartholomew the Less.)

Roger Walden, Bishop of Lond., 1406. (S. Bartholomew the Great.)

Will Waldron, 1609. (S. Sepulchre.)

Anne, w. of *Roger Waldron*. (S. Margaret, Lothbury.)

Francis, d. *Tho. Walker*, and w. of *Will Boswel*, 1630. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)

Thomas Walker, Vintner. [1599 : 1st w. *Joane*, 1592, & 2nd *Mary*. [Allhallows, Lombard Str.]

Will. Walker, 1679. (S. Andrew, Holborn.)

Will. Walker, 1675. & w. *Susanna*. (S. Sepulchre.)

Eliz. Wall, wife of John Wall.

Frances VValler, daughter of the late Thomas Waller of Beconsfeild, Esq ; and wife of the late Dr. William Boswel, Doctor of Divinity.

Sir William VValler, Knight, very anciently of Groombridge in Kent and Father of *VWilliam Waller*, Esq ; at this day living.

Ralph Walles, Esq. (S. James', Piccadilly.)

Joanna, d. of *Nich. Wallron* & wid. of *Thos Yale*, D.C.L. (S. Gregory-by-S. Paul.)

John Walpole, 1349. (Allhallows, Bread Str.)

John Walpole. (S. Botolph, Aldersgate.)

Robert Walsingham, Clerk of the Spicery to King Henrie the Eighth.

Thomas Walsingham, Esq., 1465. (S. Catherine's, E. Smithfield.)

George Walter, hospitii prædicti, Esq.

Hanbury Walter, 1690. (S. Catharine Cree.)

Hugh Walter. (S. Bartholomew the Great.)

Robert Walter, hospitii prædict. Armig.

Hugh Waltham. (S. Peter, Cornhill.)

John Waltham. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)

John Walton, Gent., buried anno Dom. 1401. [S. George, Botolph-lane.]

Sir William Walworth, Knight, Lord Maior. [1385 : S. Michael, Crooked Lane.]

Sir Christopher Wandesford, one of the ancestors to that worthy family of the Wandesfords in Yorkshire.

Sir Rowland Wandesford, Knight, and a member of that honourable Society.

Tho. Wandeford, 1448. (S. Michael Royal.)
William Wandeford of Pickhill in the county of York, Esq.
Laurence Warcam. (S. Sepulchre.)
Elizabeth Warcop (or Warcup), eldest Daughter of Rodolph Warcup of English, in the County of Oxford, Esq.
Anne Warcup.
John Ward. (S. Mary-le-Bow.)
Sir Patience Ward, L. Mayor, 1696. & w. Elizabeth, 1685. (S. Mary Abchurch.)
William Ward.
T. Wardbury, 1545. (S. Pancras, Soper lane.)
James Ware, 1672. & w. Eliz., 1699. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)
Thos. Warlingworth. (S. Matthew, Friday Str.)
Edward Warner, Esq; son of Sir Ed. Warner, Knight. [1628 : S. Andrew Undershaft.]
Henry Warner, Esq; son of Sir Ed. Warner, Knight.
John Warner, Sheriff, 1494. & s. Robert, 1516. (Allhallows, Lombard Str.)
Richardus Warner. [1476 : S. Augustine.]
Robert Warner, & w. Dame Alice. (S. Bartholomew the Less.)
Sarah Warner, 1699. (S. Catherine's, E. Smithfield.)
Nicholas Warren, Gen. [1614 : S. Michael, Wood Str.]
Sir Ralph Warren, Knight, Alderman, and twice Lord Maior. [1553 : S. Benet's, Sherehog.]
Edw. Warrington. (S. Benet's, Sherehog.)

Tho. Warste, & w. Isabel. (S. Giles, Cripplegate.)
Johannes Wartenfis. [? Wartanis : 1662 : S. Helen's.]
Edmund Warter. (S. Giles, Cripplegate.)
John Warton, & w. Elisabeth. (S. Bartholomew the Great.)
Christopher Wase, Goldsmith, one of the ancestors to that eminently learned M. Christopher Wase, S.T.B., and Schoolmaster of the Free-School of Tunbridge. [1605 : S. Vedast Foster.]
Edmund Watar. (S. Giles, Cripplegate.)
John Water, York Herald, 1520. (Christ Church.)
Francis Waterhouse, Esq; and Bridget his wife; father and mother of the worthily honoured Edward Waterhouse of Greenford in the county of Middlesex, Esq.
Hugh Waterhouse & Edward, their sons
Mary Waterhouse, wife of the last Edward Waterhouse of Greenford in the county of Middlesex, Esq.
Lady Elizabeth Waterman, relict of Robert Russel, & w. of Sir George Waterman. 1675. (S. Dunstan's in the E.)
Edward Waters, Esq., Serjeant-at-Arms, 1558. (S. Dunstan's in the E.)
Richard Waterson. (See A. Byng.)
John Watford. (S. Bartholomew the Great.)
Alderman Wathal. (S. Peter, Cornhill.)
John Wats, Inhabitant of Redriff.
George Watts.
Sir John Watts, Knight, one of the ancestors of the honourable Sir John

Wats in the county of Hertf. Knight and Colonel, &c.
Richard Wayte, of Hampshire, 1492. (Mercers' Chapel.)
Mr. John Weaver, that writ the Acts and Monuments. [S. James, Clerk-enwell-Suburbs.]
Henry Web, Esq; Gentleman usher to H. 8. [1553. & w. *Barbara*, 1552: S. Catharine Coleman.]
Thos. Webb, 1681. (Temple.)
John Welbe. (S. Benet Fink.)
Sir William Welbe, Knight, Lord Maior. [1599: S. Dunstan's-in-the-E.]
Jonas à Weely of Amsterdam. [S. Catharine Coleman.]
Mris Marston Weekly.
Sir Henry VVeever, or *VVeaver*, Knight.
Sir Humphry Weld, Knight, Lo. Maior, one of the ancestors to Humphry Weld of Lulworth-Castle, Esq; and Sir John Weld, Knight, his younger brother. [S. Olave, Jewry.]
Henry Weldon, second son of Ralph Weldon of Swansicomb in Kent, Esq.
James Well. (S. Christopher.)
Henry Wellens.
Anne, d. of *John Viscount Welles*. (Austin Friars.)
John Welles, a memorable Citizen. [1431: S. Mary Magdal'en, Guild-hall.]
Rev. Richd. Welles (or *Willowes*), 1391. (S. Nicholas Olave.)
S. Welles, 1612. (S. Andrew, Holborn.)
James Wellington, Draper, 1684. (S. Catharine Cree.)
Anthony, s. of *John Wells*. (S. James', Piccadilly.)
John Wels. (Mercers' Chapel.)

Jeffreys, Lord *Wem*. (Pennons above Communion Table: S. Mary, Aldermanbury.)
John Wenlocke, 1477. (S. Andrew Wardrobe.)
John Went. (S. Martin, Ludgate.)
— Wentworth, Esq., 1510. (S. Olave, Jewry.)
Peter Wentworth, Esq; ancestor to Sir Peter Wentworth of Oxfordshire; an ancient Knight of the Bath.
Will. Wentworth. (Whitetriars.)
Ludolphus de Werder, 1628. (S. Olave, Hart Str.)
Henry Werney, Esq. (Christ Church.)
John Weryn, 1475. (S. Mary Abchurch.)
Mary, d. of *Robert Wesenham*, 1674. (S. Catharine Coleman.)
Dame Ide, w. of Sir *Thos. West*. (Austin Friars.)
John West, Alderman, 1517. (S. Mary Magdal'en, Milk Str.)
John West, Esq. [1408: S. Mary Bothaw.]
Dame Margaret West. (Austin Friars.)
Dr. Reginald West, S.T.D. [1563: S. Margaret Pattens.]
Tho. West, Esq. (Austin Friars.)
Richard Westerne. [1602: S. Giles, Cripplegate.]
Mris Elizabeth Westfield, wife of Dr. Thomas Westfeld, Bishop of Bristol. [1653: S. Botolph, Aldersgate.]
Mary Weston, 1694. (S. Peter, Cornhill.)
Sir William Weston, Knight, Prior of S. John's of Jerusalem.
Thomas Westrop, or *Westrow*. [1625: S. Peter, Cornhill.]
Anne Westwick. [1556: S. Bartholomew the Less.]

Sir — *Westye.* (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)
Gabriel Wettenhal, 1682. (S. Sepulchre.)
Elizabeth Whaley, wife of Roger Whaley of London, Salter.
Thomas Wharton, M.D., 1673. (S. Michael Bassishaw.)
John Wheatly, 1428. (S. Mary, Aldermanbury.)
Anna, w. of Nicholas Wheler, Esq., 1610. (S. Olave, Jewry.)
Benjamin Whitchote, S.T.D., 1686. (S. Lawrence, Jewry.)
Elisabeth, w. of John Whitton, 1697. (S. Alphage.)
Robert Whitchot, Esq., son of Thomas Whitchot, Esq., both ancestors to the honorable Sir Jerom Whitchot, Knight B. and Colonel, &c., and also of the most learned Dr. Whitchot, late of Cambridge. [1557 : S. Dunstan in the West.]
Andrew White (See *H. Turner.*)
Edmund VVwhite, a memorable Citizen. [Window in S. Lawrence, Jewry, 1618.]
Mrs. Frances White.
Lady Anne White.
Blase White, 1558. (S. Mildred, Poultry.)
Ethelreda, w. of Henry White, Esq., 1534. (S. Alban, Wood Str.)
Lady Joan White, 1573. (S. Benet's Sherehog.)
R—, w. of Tho. White, 1686. (S. Edmund.)
John White, Esq. [Temple.]
Laurentius White, com. praedict. Armiger.
William White, 1504. & wives *Alice* & *Ellyn.* (S. Alban, Wood Str.)
William White, Sheriff, 1482. (S. Swithin.)

James, s. of John Whiting, 1676. (S. Bartholomew the Great.)
John Whiting, 1681. & w. *Margaret,* 1680. (S. Bartholomew the Great.)
Dame Elizabeth Whitmore, Lady-mother to the now Sir William Whitmore of Shropshire, Baronet, and his brother Sir Thomas, Knight of the Bath.
Sir George VVhitmore, Knight, Lord Maior, father of William Whitmore, of B., Esq.
Constance Whitney, daughter of Sir Robert Whitney, of Whitney in the county of Hertford, Knight, &c. [S. Giles, Cripplegate.]
Sir Rich. Whittington, Knight, Lord Maior. [& w. Dame *Alice*: S. Michael-Royal.]
Camela, w. of Henry Whitton, 1622. (Allhallows, Barking.)
Tho. Whyteyne. (S. Michael-Royal.)
Edward Wint, Armig. [1571 : S. Augustine.]
Hugh Wich, L. Mayor, 1420. & w. the Lady *Wich.* (S. Dionis Backchurch.)
Hugo Wickstead. [1625 : S. Botolph, Bishopsgate.]
Radolphus Widdrington.
John Widnell, 1601. (S. Nicholas Olave.)
William Wight, Fishmonger, 1672. (S. Andrew Undershaft.)
Tho. Wigmore, Esq. (Austin Friars.)
Daniel Wigfall, 1698. (S. George, Botolph-lane.)
Richardus Wilbraham, Esq., Common Sergeant of the Citie of London, and ancestor to that worthy family of the Wilbrahams in Cheshire.
John Wilcocks, 1561. (S. Benet Fink.)
R. Wilcox, Esq.

Sir *James Wilford*, 1550. (S. Bartholomew, Exchange.)
John Wilford, Alderman, 1544. (S. Bartholomew, Exchange.)
Thos. Wilford, & w. *Elizabith*, 1551. (S. George, Botolph-lane.)
Ellinor, daughter of *J. Wilkes*, of Michel-Grove in the county of Sussex, Esq.
Will. Wilkinson, Alderman, 1519. (S. Mary Abchurch.)
Henricus Wilks, Rector Ecclesiae sancti Nicolai Olave.
Andrew Willaw, Esq., 1700. & wives *Elizabeth*, & *Anne*. (S. Botolph, Bishopsgate.)
— *Williams*, 1583. (S. Ethelburga.)
Frances, w. of *Benjamin Williams*, 1685. (S. Mildred, Bread Str.)
Francis Williams, nephew of Lord Williams, 1559. (S. Alphage.)
John Williams, and *Alice* his wife, 1660. (S. Catharine's, E. Smithfield.)
Sir John Williams, 1668. (Temple.)
Lord Williams of Thame. (S. Alphage.)
Ludovicus Williams, *Venedocus*. [1609: Christ Church.]
Roger Williams, of Gray's Inn, Armig.
Thomas Williams, *Venedocus*, Gen. [1495: S. Helen's.]
Thos. Williams, 1645. (Temple.)
Sir Thomas Williamson, of Great Markham in the county of Nottingham, Knight and Baronet.
Millescent Willis, wife of Robert Willis.
Robert Willowby. (S. Bartholomew the Great.)
Frances, w. of *Will. Willys*, Esq., 1676. & s. *William*. (S. Edmund.)
Anne, w. of *Tho. Wilson*, LL.D., 1574. (S. Mary-at-Hill.)

Henry Wilson, Master of the Bridges-house.
Jone, w. of Dr. *John Wilson*, 1624. (S. Giles, Cripplegate.)
Richard Wilson, 1525. (S. Pancras, Soper-lane.)
Rowland VVilson, Esq.; Alderman.
Rovvland VVilson, Vinter and Merchant of London. [Window in S. Laurence, Jewry. 1618.]
William Wilson, & w. *Joane* & d. *Alice*, 1572. (S. Alban, Wood Str.)
John Wiltwater, slain at Barnet, 1471. (Christ Church.)
Simon de Winchcombe, 1396. (S. Mary Abchurch.)
Simon Winchcombe, 1391. (S. Mary Aldermanbury.)
Sir John Windany, 1502. (Austin Friars.)
Thomas Windent, & w. *Katharine*. (S. Antholin's.)
John Winderhall. (S. Bartholomew the Great.)
Dame Grizald Windsor, sole daughter of the L. Windsor. [1600: S. Olave, Silver Str.]
John Winger, 1505. (S. Mary Woolchurch.)
Catharine VVingfield, daughter of Sir Thomas Wingfield of Lethringham in comit. Suffolk, Kt.; and wife of the worthily honoured, and no less learned then exemplarily oblieging Francis Bacon comit. prædict. Esq; and late Bencher of, and Reader in the honourable society of Graies Inne, &c. Both of which were Father and Mother of Francis Bacon, Esq; and Counsellour at Law, in the same Society.

John, s. of Sir John Wingfield. (Austin Friars.)
Samuel Winne.
John Winter. (Whitefriars.)
Richd. Winter, 1407. (S. Magnus.)
Sir Ralph Winwood, Knight, Secretary of Estate to King James, and one of the ancestors of Ralph Winwood of Quainton in Buckinghamshire, Esq.
Sir Robert Wiseman, 1684. (S. Benet, Paul's Wharf.)
Sir Hugh Witch, L. Mayor, 1466. (S. Margaret, Lothbury.)
Sir John Witham, Bart., 1689. (Temple.)
John Withers. (S. James, Garlickhithe.)
William Withers, 1700. (S. Mary-le-Bow.)
Francis VVithins, Esq; his son.
Robert VVithins, Armig. Alderman and Sheriff.
Mris Margaret Withy, late wife of Mr. John Withy, Gent. and Painter-Stainer of London.
Nicholas Wolbergh, Civis & Piscenarius. [1407 : S. Nicholas, Cole Abbey.]
Regina, d. of John Wolfe & w. Regina, 1690 : Regina, 1691 : & d. Lucy Wolfe, 1691. (S. Helen's.)
John Wolle. (Whitefriars.)
Catharine Wonton. (See W. Cockaine.)
Adam Wood, 1681. (Christ Church.)
Christopher Wood, Esq.
Francis Wood, 1684. (Temple.)
Jane, w. of Laurence Wood. (S. Andrew, Holborn.)
Joane, w. of Robert Wood, Brewer, 1600. (S. Botolph, Bishopsgate.)
John Wood, 1531. (S. Michael, Crooked-lane.)

John Wood, 1658. s. John, 1670. & 1st w. —, 1645. & 2nd w. —, 1695. (S. Mary-at-Hill.)
Richard Wood.
Rogerus Wood, Sergeant at Arms.
Robert Wood, Esq ; Deputy of Billingsgate Ward, father of William Wood, Esq ; now living.
Henry Woodboke. (S. Martin, Vintry.)
Sir John Woodcock, Knight, Lord Maior.
Ralph Woodcock, Alderman of London. [1586 : S. Mary, Aldermanbury.]
Susan, d. of Thos. Woodcock, 1637. (All-hallows-in-the-Wall.)
John Woodcock, L. Mayor, 1405. (S. Alban, Wood Str.)
Roger Woodcocke, Hatter, 1475. (S. Michael le Quern.)
Thomas Woodfold, Esq ; Alderman of London.
S. Woodford. (See S. Herringbrook.)
John Woodhouse. (S. Bartholomew the Less.)
Oliver & William, sons of John Woodhouse, Esq. (S. Martin Outwich.)
David Woodroffe, Sheriff, 1563. (S. Andrew Underhaft.)
Richard Woodroffe, Merchant-Taylor. [1598 : S. Mary Magdalén, Old Fish Str.]
Stephen Woodroffe. (S. Andrew Underhaft.)
Mr. Woodroffe, Gent.
James Woods, 1700. & w. Elizabeth, 1690. (S. Dionis Backchurch.)
Rev. Henry Woolnough, Rector of Bramshot, co. Northampton, 1673. (S. Mary-le-Bow.)
Katherine Woodward, widow. [S. Dionis Backchurch.]
John Woolston, Butcher, & wives Rose

& Catharine, 1510. (S. Leonard, Eastcheap.)	Sir John Wroth, L. Mayor, 1407. (S. James, Garlickhithe.)
Tho. Worall, D.D., Prebendary of S. Pauls, & Rector. 1639. (S. Botolph, Bishopsgate.)	Sir Thomas Wroth, of Petherly Park Com. Summers, of the same Family of those Wroths of Durance, in the County of Middlesex, and Sir John Wroth, whose name and Family appeareth by the Authentique testimony of old dateless Records, to be one of the ancientest in that County; of which seat of Durance, Sir Henry Wroth, now living, is the incumbent Proprietor.
Sir John Piptofte, Earl of Worcester. Beheaded 1470. (S. Anne, Blackfriars.)	Sir Walter Wrotley, 1473. (Christ Church.)
Countess of Worcester (? Gloucester) & child. (S. James, Garlickhithe.)	John Wyburne, Esq.
The Countess of Worcester, in Garlickhithe-Church.	Sir Hugh Wyche, Knight, Lo. Maior, one of the ancestors of the much honoured Sir Cyril Wyche, and Sir Peter Wyche, both brothers, &c.
Christopher Wormeal, of Lambeth, Gent. Richard Worsely, of the Isle of Wight, Esq.	Richard Wyche. [S. Dunstan's-in-the-E.]
John Worth, 1693. (S. Mary Abchurch.)	Thos. Wyckham. (Whitefriars.)
Edward Woton, M.D. (S. Botolph, Aldersgate.)	Sir William Wyde, Bart., 1679. (Temple.)
Edw. Wotton, M.D., 1555. (S. Alban, Wood Str.)	Richd. Wye. (Temple.)
Elizabeth VVotton.	Peter Wygich. (Whitefriars.)
Maria Wotton, of the noble family of the Wottons of Kent.	Philippus Wylander [Philip Van Wyllender. 1553 : S. Olave, Hart Str.]
Rev. Nicholas Wotton, Rector. 1482. (S. Martin Outwich.)	Gilbert, s. of Sir Will. Wyld, Bart., 1671. (S. Bartholomew the Great.)
Sir Edmund Wright, Knight, [?] Lord Maior, father to the Lady Harrington, wife of Sir James. [Window in S. Laurence, Jewry, 1618.]	George Wyde, 1679. (Temple.)
Izan Wright, w. of —— Edwards, 1613. (Allhallows, Lombard Str.)	Nicholas Wyfolde, & s. Thomas. (S. Pancras, Soper-lane.)
Rosamond Wright.	Henry, s. of Sir John Wyn, of Guiddes, co. Carnarvon, Bart., 1671. (Temple.)
Thomas Wright. 1700. (S. Alphage.)	Dr. Goulafton de Wymondham, M.D., a memorable Physician.
Sir John Wriothesley [or Writheſley], Knight, King at Arms, and ancestor to the late Thomas Earl of Southampton. [with family, S. Giles, Cripplegate.]	John Wynch, 1675, & Robert, 1676. (S. Bride.)
Thomas, Lord Wriothesley, 1550. (S. Andrew, Holborn.)	George Wyngar, 1521. (S. Mary Woolchurch.)
Eleanor, w. of John Writh &c. (S. Giles, Cripplegate.)	Henry Wynn, 1671. (Temple.)

CATALOGUE OF TOMBES.

[Zou

*Richard Wynne, 1688. & w. Joyce. (S.
Alban, Wood Str.)*

*John Wythens, 1693. & s. Thos., 1679.
(S. Giles, Cripplegate.)*

*Grace, w. of Joseph Yates, 1673. (S.
Vedast Foster.)*

*William Yeardly. [1523. and w. Eliza-
beth, 1593 : S. Martin, Ludgate.]*

*Sir James Yerforde, L. Mayor, 1527.
& w. Elisabeth, 1548. (S. Michael
Baffishaw.)*

*Henry Yevele, Free-Mason to Edw. 3.
&c. [1400 : S. Magnus.]*

*Dame Margaret, Countess of the Yle.
(S. Anne, Blackfriars.)*

Eilis Yong, Esq.

*James Yong, 1638. & Anne his wife,
1666. (S. Dunstan's-in-the-E.)*

*Dr. John Yong, Dean of York, Master
of the Rolls. [1516 : Rolls Chapel.]*

Thomas Tonge, 1476. (Christ Church.)

Elle York, daughter of Edmond York.

*Sir John Yorke, 1549. (S. Stephen,
Walbrook.)*

*Sir John Young [or Tong], Knight, and
Lord Maior. [1466. & d. Agnes : S.
Michael Royal.]*

*John Young, Draper, 1670. (S. Michael,
Cornhill.)*

*Dame Johane, w. of Sir John Zouch,
1439. (S. Olave, Hart Str.)*

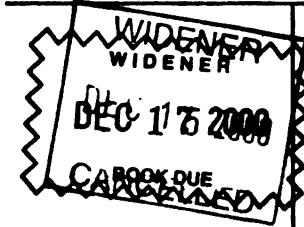


3 2044 058 284 191

The borrower must return this item on or before the last date stamped below. If another user places a recall for this item, the borrower will be notified of the need for an earlier return.

Non-receipt of overdue notices does not exempt the borrower from overdue fines.

Harvard College Widener Library
Cambridge, MA 02138 617-495-2413



Please handle with care.
Thank you for helping to preserve
library collections at Harvard.

